
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

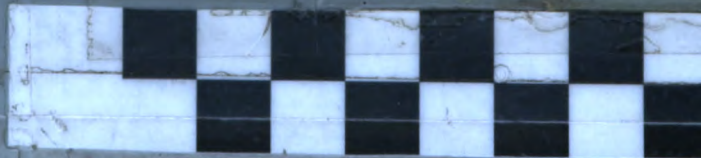
GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



GT. BRITAIN

D 531 G64 I917



UC-NRLF



φB 743 082

UC-NRLF



QB 743 082



CONFIDENTIAL.

THIS DOCUMENT IS THE
PROPERTY OF H.B.M. GOVERN-
MENT, and is intended for the

personal information of _____

who is personally responsible for its
safe custody. The contents are to be
disclosed only to authorized persons.

INDEX

TO

THE GERMAN FORCES

IN THE

FIELD.

OCTOBER, 1917.

COMPILED BY THE GENERAL STAFF, WAR OFFICE.

M.I. 3 (c).
October, 1917

[A 2065]

(B17/491) 100 11/17 H&S 5229wo

ALBROTHIA

D531
G64
1917

das coll
quint
Amey (Hany)

NOTES.

The index has been considerably expanded and much additional matter included, and a few minor alterations have been made in the general scheme of arrangement.

The differences between the present and preceding revisions are the following :—

- a.* Anti-aircraft sections and batteries have been transferred from Field Artillery to a position immediately succeeding Aviation Units.
- b.* Railway units are now placed after Signal Units.
- c.* Wireless formations are now included under Signal Units.

The following additions have been made :—

- a.* Index of Corps Staffs.
- b.* Index of Works Companies.
- c.* Index of Divisional Artillery Staffs.
- d.* Index of Armoured Car Detachments.
- e.* Index of Divisional Pioneer Battalions.
- f.* Index of Anti-aircraft Searchlight Sections.
- g.* Index of Anti aircraft Staffs.
- h.* Index of Balloon Barrage Detachments.
- i.* Index of Carrier-pigeon Lofts.
- k.* Index of Bearer Companies.
- l.* Index of Field Hospitals.
- m.* Index of Veterinary Hospitals.
- n.* Index of Divisional Motor Transport Columns.
- o.* Index of Assault Battalions.

The Indices of Visual Signalling sections and Divisional Train Échelons have been omitted : the former on the ground that the Visual Signalling sections now form part of the Telephone Detachments ; the latter, since the Divisional Train Échelons have ceased to afford any indication of the location of divisions, being no longer included among divisional troops.

Marginal headings and guide-lines have been added so that the margin may be “stepped” for facility of reference.

All corrections and additions should be sent to the Director of Military Intelligence, War Office.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| 1. Table of sectors into which the battle fronts have been provisionally divided for the purpose of locating certain units (Survey Sections, &c.) | vi. |
| 2. Corps Staffs (Active, Reserve, Landwehr, Ersatz, Naval and Odd) | 1 |
| 3. Infantry Divisions (Active and Independent, Reserve, Landwehr, Ersatz, Naval and Odd) | 1A |
| 4. Infantry Brigades (Active and Reconstituted, Reserve, Landwehr, Ersatz, Naval and Odd) | 5 |
| 5. Infantry Regiments (Active and Higher Numbered, Reserve, Landwehr, Ersatz, Reserve Ersatz, Landwehr Ersatz, Marine, Landsturm and Jäger) .. | 8 |
| 6. Brigade Ersatz Battalions (Active, Reserve and Landwehr) | 25 |
| 7. Mobile Ersatz Divisions (Active, Reserve and Landwehr Infantry Regiments) | 27 |
| 8. Surplus Landwehr Battalions | 28 |
| 9. Jäger Battalions (Active and Reserve) | 29 |
| 10. Musketen, Ski and Mountain Battalions | 29 |
| 11. Cyclist Units | 30 |
| 12. Analytical Table of Landsturm Battalions | 31 |
| 13. Machine-Gun Units (Active and Mountain Detachments, Motor-cycle and Additional Companies, Light Machine-Gun Sections and Marksman Detachments) | 32 |
| 14. Auxiliary Units (Labour Battalions, Prisoner of War Battalions, Road Construction Companies, Works Companies, Lines of Communication Auxiliary and Collecting Companies) | 37 |
| 15. Cavalry Brigades | 44 |
| 16. Cavalry Regiments (Active, Reserve and Composite) | 45 |
| 17. Cavalry Detachments and Mobile Landwehr, Ersatz and Landsturm Cavalry Squadrons | 56 |
| 18. Field Artillery Staffs, Regiments and Detachments (Active, Reserve, Landwehr and Ersatz) | 58 |
| 19. Mobile Landwehr, Ersatz and Landsturm Field Artillery Detachments and Horse Artillery Detachments | 68 |
| 20. New Field Artillery Batteries and Mountain Batteries | 69 |
| 21. Trench Artillery Units and Armoured Car Detachments | 72 |
| 22. Survey Units (Giant Periscope Detachments, Artillery Survey and Sound-Ranging Sections and Survey Detachments) | 74 |
| 23. Trench Mortar Companies | 80 |
| 24. Engineer Units (Divisional Pioneer Battalions, Pioneer Regiments, Active and Reserve Pioneer Battalions, Pioneer and Mining Companies, Park Companies, Mobile Landwehr, Ersatz and Landsturm Pioneer Companies, Searchlight Sections) | 80 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| 25. Aviation Units (Army Parks, Bombing Squadrons, Pursuit, Protective, Reconnaissance, Artillery and Naval Land Flights, Naval Flying Squadrons, Balloon and Airship Sections) | 109 |
| 26. Anti-Aircraft Staffs, Sections and Batteries and Balloon Barrage Detachments | 122 |
| 27. Signal Units (Telephone Detachments, Wireless Stations, Trench Wireless Detachments, Carrier Pigeon Lofts, and Messenger Dog Teams) | 133 |
| 28. Railway Units (Active, Reserve, Landwehr, and Fortress Construction Companies, Active and Fortress Traffic Companies, Armoured Trains, Traffic Offices) | 146 |
| 29. Medical Units (Bearer Companies and Active and Reserve Field Hospitals) .. | 152 |
| 30. Veterinary Hospitals | 164 |
| 31. Divisional Motor Transport Columns | 170 |
| 32. Odd Units (including Assault Battalions) | 173 |
| 33. German Army Commanders, Chief of Staff, &c. | 181 |
| 34. Alphabetical Lists of Regimental names (Infantry, Jäger, Cavalry and Field Artillery) | 208 |
| 35. Field Post Offices | 227 |

TABLE showing geographical sectors into which the battle fronts have been provisionally divided for the purpose of locating certain units such as Pioneer Mining Companies, Survey Sections, &c.

| Western Front. | | Eastern Front. | |
|----------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| Sector. | Limits. | Sector. | Limits. |
| Flanders | The sea. | Riga .. | The sea. |
| Lille .. | The Lys. | Dwinsk | Lievenhof. |
| Artois .. | La Bassée Canal. | Naroch | L. Driswyati. |
| Picardy .. | Bapaume—Namur line. | Niemen, N. | Vilna—Minsk Railway. |
| Laon .. | The Oise. | Niemen, S. | The Niemen. |
| Champagne | Berry-au-Bac. | Lipsk .. | Slonim—Baranowitschi Ry. |
| Argonne | The Aisne. | Stokhod | Kobrin—Pinsk Railway. |
| Meuse .. | The Meuse. | Sokal .. | Kovel—Chartoriisk Railway. |
| Lorraine | The Moselle. | Lemberg | Brody—Lemberg Railway. |
| Alsace .. | The Plaine. | Dniester | Strij—Tarnopol Railway. |
| | Swiss Frontier. | Carpathians | R. Pruth. |
| | | Transylvania | Dorna Watra. |
| | | Rumania | Kronstadt—Adjud Line. |
| | | Dobrudja | The Danube. |
| | | | Black Sea. |

INDEX OF CORPS STAFFS.

Active (25.)

| Corps Staff. | Page. | Corps Staff. | Page. | Corps Staff. | Page. |
|--------------|-------|------------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Guard | 1 | X | 43 | XIX (Saxon) .. | 79 |
| I | 7 | XI | 47 | XX | 83 |
| II | 15 | XII (Saxon) .. | 51 | XXI | 87 |
| III | 19 | XIII (Württ.) .. | 55 | I Bav. | 91 |
| IV | 23 | XIV | 59 | II Bav. | 95 |
| V | 27 | XV | 63 | III Bav. | 99 |
| VI | 31 | XVI | 67 | IV Bav. | 223 |
| VII | 35 | XVII | 71 | | |
| VIII | 39 | XVIII | 75 | | |

Reserve (24.)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-------------------|----|----------------|-----|
| Guard R. | 4 | XII R. (Saxon) .. | 52 | XXII R. | 103 |
| I R. | 8 | XIV R. | 60 | XXIII R. | 104 |
| II R. | 16 | XV R. (Bav.) .. | 64 | XXIV R. | 105 |
| III R. | 24 | XVII R. | 72 | XXV R. | 107 |
| IV R. | 28 | XVIII R. | 76 | XXVI R. | 108 |
| V R. | 32 | I B.R. | 92 | XXVII R. | 109 |
| VI R. | 36 | | | XXXIX R. | 111 |
| VII R. | 40 | | | XLI R. | 112 |
| VIII R. | 44 | | | XLII R. | 113 |

Landwehr, Ersatz, Naval and Odd (20.)

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| VI Landwehr .. | 182 | LI z.B.V. .. | 223 | LIX z.B.V. .. | 223 |
| Ersatz .. | 199 | LII „ .. | 223 | LX „ .. | 223 |
| Naval .. | 203 | LIII „ .. | 223 | LXI „ .. | 223 |
| Beskidien .. | 223 | LIV „ .. | 223 | LXII „ .. | 223 |
| Carpathian .. | 223 | LV „ .. | 223 | LXIII „ (Bav.) .. | 223 |
| | | LVI „ .. | 223 | LXIV „ (Württ.) .. | 223 |
| | | LVII „ .. | 223 | LXV „ (Cav.) .. | 223 |
| | | LVIII „ .. | 223 | | |

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

Active and Independent Divisions (129).

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| 1 Guard | 1 | 34 | 67 | 111 | 185 |
| 2 Guard | 1 | 35 | 71 | 113 | 185 |
| 3 Guard | 2 | 36 | 71 | 115 | 186 |
| 4 Guard | 2 | 37 | 83 | 117 | 186 |
| 5 Guard | 3 | 38 | 47 | 119 | 187 |
| | | 39 | 68 | 121 | 187 |
| 1 | 7 | 40 (4th Saxon) .. | 79 | 123 (Saxon) .. | 188 |
| 2 | 7 | 41 | 83 | | |
| 3 | 11 | 42 | 87 | | |
| 4 | 11 | | | | |
| 5 | 15 | | | 183 | 142 |
| 6 | 15 | | | 185 | 142 |
| 7 | 19 | 50 | 114 | 187 | 143 |
| 8 | 19 | 52 | 114 | 192 (Saxon) .. | 143 |
| 9 | 23 | 54 | 115 | 195 | 144 |
| 0 | 23 | 56 | 115 | 197 | 144 |
| 1 | 27 | 58 (Saxon) .. | 116 | 199 | 145 |
| 2 | 27 | | | 200 | 145 |
| 3 | 31 | | | 201 | 146 |
| 4 | 31 | 83 | 120 | 202 | 146 |
| 5 | 35 | 84 | 121 | 203 | 147 |
| 6 | 35 | 85 (Landwehr) .. | 122 | 204 (Württ.) .. | 147 |
| 7 | 39 | 86 | 123 | 205 | 148 |
| 8 | 39 | 87 | 124 | 206 | 148 |
| 9 | 43 | 88 | 125 | 207 | 149 |
| 0 | 43 | 89 | 126 | 208 | 149 |
| 1 | 75 | | | | |
| 2 | 47 | 91 | 127 | | |
| 3 (1st Saxon) .. | 51 | 92 | 127 | 211 | 151 |
| 4 (2nd Saxon) .. | 79 | 93 | 128 | 212 (Saxon) .. | 151 |
| 5 | 75 | 94 | 128 | 213 | 152 |
| 6 (Württ.) .. | 55 | 95 | 129 | 214 | 152 |
| 7 (Württ.) .. | 55 | 96 (Saxon) .. | 129 | 215 | 153 |
| 8 | 59 | 101 | 132 | 216 | 153 |
| 9 | 59 | 103 | 132 | 217 | 154 |
| 0 | 63 | 105 | 133 | 218 | 154 |
| 1 | 87 | 107 | 133 | 219 (Saxon) .. | 155 |
| 2 (3rd Saxon) .. | 51 | 108 | 134 | 220 | 155 |
| 3 | 67 | 109 | 134 | 221 | 156 |

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS—*continued*.Active and Independent Divisions—*continued*.

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| 122 | 156 | . | . | . | . |
| 123 | 157 | . | . | . | . |
| 124 | 157 | . | . | . | . |
| 125 | 158 | . | . | . | . |
| 126 | 158 | . | . | . | . |
| 127 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| 128 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 251 | 171 | . | . |
| . | . | 252 | 171 | . | . |
| 131 | 161 | 253 | 172 | . | . |
| 132 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 133 | 162 | 255 | 178 | . | . |
| 134 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 135 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 136 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 137 | 164 | . | . | . | . |
| 138 | 164 | . | . | . | . |
| 139 | 165 | . | . | . | . |
| 140 | 165 | . | . | . | . |
| 141 (Saxon) .. | 166 | . | . | . | . |
| 142 (Württ) .. | 166 | . | . | . | . |
| 143 (Württ) .. | 167 | . | . | . | . |

BAVARIAN (12).

| | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|---|---|
| 1 Bavarian | 91 | . | . | . | . |
| 2 Bavarian | 91 | 14 Bavarian | 210 | . | . |
| 3 Bavarian | 95 | 15 Bavarian | 211 | . | . |
| 4 Bavarian | 95 | 16 Bavarian | 211 | . | . |
| 5 Bavarian | 99 | . | . | . | . |
| 6 Bavarian | 99 | . | . | . | . |
| 0 Bavarian | 209 | . | . | . | . |
| 1 Bavarian | 209 | . | . | . | . |
| 2 Bavarian | 210 | . | . | . | . |

HOW ALBERT

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS — *continued.*Active and Independent Divisions — *continued.*

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| 222 | 156 | . | . | . | . |
| 223 | 157 | . | . | . | . |
| 224 | 157 | . | . | . | . |
| 225 | 158 | . | . | . | . |
| 226 | 158 | . | . | . | . |
| 227 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| 228 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 251 | 171 | . | . |
| . | . | 252 | 171 | . | . |
| 231 | 161 | 253 | 172 | . | . |
| 232 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 233 | 162 | 255 | 178 | . | . |
| 234 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 235 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 236 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 237 | 164 | . | . | . | . |
| 238 | 164 | . | . | . | . |
| 239 | 165 | . | . | . | . |
| 240 | 165 | . | . | . | . |
| 241 (Saxon) .. | 166 | . | . | . | . |
| 242 (Württ) .. | 166 | . | . | . | . |
| 243 (Württ) .. | 167 | . | . | . | . |

BAVARIAN (12).

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|---|---|
| 1 Bavarian | 91 | . | . | . | . |
| 2 Bavarian | 91 | 14 Bavarian | 210 | . | . |
| 3 Bavarian | 95 | 15 Bavarian | 211 | . | . |
| 4 Bavarian | 95 | 16 Bavarian | 211 | . | . |
| 5 Bavarian | 99 | . | . | . | . |
| 6 Bavarian | 99 | . | . | . | . |
| 10 Bavarian | 209 | . | . | . | . |
| 11 Bavarian | 209 | . | . | . | . |
| 12 Bavarian | 210 | . | . | . | . |

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS—*continued*.

Reserve Divisions (50).

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| 1 Guard Reserve .. | 4 | 24 (2nd Saxon) R. .. | 52 | 53 R. (Saxon) .. | 109 |
| 2 Guard Reserve .. | 4 | 25 R. .. | 76 | 54 R. (Württ.) .. | 109 |
| | | 26 R. (Württ.) .. | 60 | | |
| 1 R. .. | 8 | 28 R. .. | 60 | | |
| 3 R. .. | 12 | 30 (Bav.) R. .. | 64 | | |
| 5 R. .. | 16 | 33 R. .. | 68 | 75 R. .. | 110 |
| 6 R. .. | 16 | 35 R. .. | 72 | 76 R. .. | 110 |
| 7 R. .. | 20 | 36 R. .. | 8 | 77 R. .. | 111 |
| 9 R. .. | 24 | 39 (Bav.) R. .. | 64 | 78 R. .. | 111 |
| 10 R. .. | 24 | | | 79 R. .. | 112 |
| 11 R. .. | 28 | | | 80 R. .. | 112 |
| 12 R. .. | 28 | | | 81 R. .. | 113 |
| 12 R. .. | 82 | 43 R. .. | 103 | 82 R. .. | 113 |
| 14 R. .. | 82 | 44 R. .. | 103 | | |
| 15 R. .. | 86 | 45 R. .. | 104 | | |
| 16 R. .. | 86 | 46 R. .. | 104 | | |
| 17 R. .. | 40 | 47 R. .. | 105 | | |
| 18 R. .. | 40 | 48 R. .. | 106 | | |
| 19 R. .. | 44 | 49 R. .. | 107 | | |
| 21 R. .. | 76 | 50 R. .. | 107 | | |
| 22 R. .. | 48 | 51 R. .. | 108 | | |
| 23 (1st Saxon) R. .. | 52 | 52 R. .. | 108 | | |

* BAVARIAN (5).

| | | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| 1 Bavarian R. .. | 92 | . | . | . |
| 5 Bavarian R. .. | 92 | . | . | . |
| 6 Bavarian R. .. | 207 | . | . | . |
| 8 Bavarian R. .. | 208 | . | . | . |
| 9 Bavarian R. .. | 208 | . | . | . |
| . | | . | . | . |
| . | | . | . | . |

* For the 30th and 39th (Bavarian) Reserve Divisions, *see* under Reserve Divisions immediately above.

70 7171
72 7272
73 7373
74 7474
75 7575
76 7676
77 7777
78 7878
79 7979
80 8080
81 8181
82 8282
83 8383
84 8484
85 8585
86 8686
87 8787
88 8888
89 8989
90 9090
91 9191
92 9292
93 9393
94 9494
95 9595
96 9696
97 9797
98 9898
99 9999
100 100100

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS—*continued*.

Landwehr Divisions (32).

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| 1 L. | 181 | 16 L. | 188 | 46 L. (Saxon) . . | 193 |
| 2 (Württ.) L. . . | 181 | 17 L. | 188 | 47 L. (Saxon) . . | 193 |
| 3 L. | 182 | 18 L. (Bredow) . . | 189 | | |
| 4 L. | 182 | 19 L. | 189 | BAVARIAN. | |
| 5 L. | 183 | 20 L. | 190 | | |
| 7 (Württ.) L. . . | 183 | 21 L. | 190 | 1 Bav. L. | 214 |
| 8 L. | 184 | 22 L. | 190A | 2 Bav. L. | 214 |
| 9 L. | 184 | 23 L. | 190A | 6 Bav. L. | 215 |
| 10 L. | 185 | | | | |
| 11 L. | 185 | 25 L. | 191 | | |
| 12 L. | 186 | 26 (Württ.) L. . . | 192 | | |
| 13 L. | 186 | 38 L. | 192A | | |
| 14 L. | 187 | 44 L. | 192B | | |
| 15 L. | 187 | 45 L. (Saxon) . . | 192B | | |

Ersatz Divisions (6).

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|--|-----------------|-----|
| Guard E. | 199 | | | BAVARIAN. | |
| 4 E. | 199 | | | | |
| 5 E. | 200 | | | Bav. E. | 217 |
| 10 E. | 201 | | | | |
| 19 (Saxon) E. . . | 201 | | | | |

Naval and Odd Divisions (6).

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---------------|-----|--|--|
| 1 Naval | 202 | 301 | 204 | | |
| 2 Naval | 202 | 302 | 204 | | |
| 3 Naval | 203 | | | | |
| Alpine Corps . . | 203 | | | | |

TO VIKU
TORUAS

INDEX OF INFANTRY BRIGADES, SHOWING THEIR DISTRIBUTION TO DIVISIONS.

Active and Reconstituted Brigades (124).

| Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Guard | 1 Guard | 1 | 71 | 36 | 71 | 233 | 117 | 186 |
| 2 Guard | 5 Guard | 3 | 73 | 37 | 83 | 234 | 284 | 162 |
| 3 Guard | 2 Guard | 1 | 74 | 41 | 83 | 235 | 235 | 163 |
| 4 Guard | 220 | 155 | 77 | 10 R. | 24 | 236 | 286 | 163 |
| 5 Guard | 4 Guard | 2 | 79 | 14 | 81 | 237 | 119 | 187 |
| 6 Guard | 3 Guard | 2 | 80 | 15 | 85 | 238 | 288 | 164 |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 81 | 17 R. | 40 | 239 | 239 | 165 |
| 3 | 2 | 7 | 83 | 38 | 47 | 240 | 240 | 165 |
| 5 | 108 | 134 | 87 | 35 | 71 | 241 | 121 | 137 |
| 6 | 3 | 11 | 88 (Saxon) | 40 | 79 | 242 | 242 | 166 |
| 7 | 222 | 156 | 89 (Saxon) | 24 | 79 | 243 | 233 | 162 |
| 8 | 4 | 11 | 100 | 50 | 114 | 244 | 237 | 164 |
| 10 | 5 | 15 | 104 | 228 | 159 | 245 (Saxon) | 123 | 138 |
| 12 | 6 | 15 | 108 | 54 | 115 | 246 (Saxon) | 241 | 166 |
| 14 | 7 | 19 | 112 | 56 | 115 | 247 (Württ.) | 243 | 167 |
| 16 | 8 | 19 | 116 (Saxon) | 58 | 116 | 401 | 1 B.R. | 92 |
| 18 | 9 | 23 | 165 | 83 | 120 | 402 | 201 | 146 |
| 20 | 10 | 23 | 166 | 98 | 128 | 403 | 205 | 148 |
| 21 | 11 | 27 | 167 | 35 R. | 72 | 405 | 203 | 147 |
| 22 | 302 | 204 | 168 | 84 | 121 | 406 | 202 | 146 |
| 23 | 11 R. | 28 | 169 | 85 | 122 | 407 (Württ.) | 204 | 147 |
| 24 | 12 | 27 | 170 | 85 | 122 | 408 (Saxon) | 212 | 151 |
| 26 | 13 | 31 | 172 | 86 | 123 | 501 | 251 | 171 |
| 29 | 185 | 142 | 173 | 87 | 124 | 502 | 251 | 171 |
| 30 | 16 | 35 | 174 | 109 | 134 | 503 | 252 | 171 |
| 32 | 31 | 87 | 176 | 88 | 125 | 504 | 252 | 171 |
| 34 | 17 | 39 | 177 | 216 | 153 | ? | 94 | 128 |
| 36 | 18 | 39 | 178 | 89 | 126 | ? | 95 | 129 |
| 37 | 19 | 43 | 179 | 87 | 124 | ? | 253 | 172 |
| 40 | 20 | 43 | 180 | 10 L. | 185 | ? | 253 | 172 |
| 42 | 21 | 75 | 185 | 208 | 149 | | | |
| 43 | 22 | 47 | 187 | 187 | 143 | | | |
| 45 (Saxon) | 23 | 51 | 192 (Saxon) | 192 | 143 | | | |
| 49 | 25 | 75 | *201 | 101 | 132 | | | |
| 51 (Württ.) | 26 | 55 | 205 | 103 | 132 | | | |
| 53 (Württ.) | 27 | 55 | 209 | 105 | 133 | | | |
| 55 | 28 | 59 | 210 | 197 | 144 | | | |
| 56 | 52 | 114 | 211 | 211 | 151 | | | |
| 58 | 29 | 59 | 213 | 107 | 133 | | | |
| 60 | 30 | 63 | 214 | 214 | 152 | | | |
| 61 | 39 | 63 | 215 | 93 | 128 | | | |
| 62 | 218 | 154 | 216 | 224 | 157 | | | |
| 63 (Saxon) | 32 | 51 | 221 | 111 | 135 | | | |
| 65 | 42 | 87 | 225 | 113 | 135 | | | |
| 66 | 33 | 67 | 229 | 115 | 186 | | | |
| 67 | 223 | 157 | 231 | 231 | 161 | | | |
| 68 | 34 | 67 | 232 | 232 | 161 | | | |

* Staff reported detached to 216th D.

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

Active and Independent Divisions (129).

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|---------------|-------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| 1 Guard | 1 | 34 | 67 | 111 | 185 |
| 2 Guard | 1 | 35 | 71 | 113 | 185 |
| 3 Guard | 2 | 36 | 71 | 115 | 186 |
| 4 Guard | 2 | 37 | 83 | 117 | 186 |
| 5 Guard | 3 | 38 | 47 | 119 | 187 |
| | | 39 | 68 | 121 | 187 |
| 1 | 7 | 40 (4th Saxon) | 79 | 123 (Saxon) | 188 |
| 2 | 7 | 41 | 83 | | |
| 3 | 11 | 42 | 87 | | |
| 4 | 11 | | | | |
| 5 | 15 | | | 183 | 142 |
| 6 | 15 | | | 185 | 142 |
| 7 | 19 | 50 | 114 | 187 | 143 |
| 8 | 19 | 52 | 114 | 192 (Saxon) | 143 |
| 9 | 23 | 54 | 115 | 195 | 144 |
| 0 | 23 | 56 | 115 | 197 | 144 |
| 1 | 27 | 58 (Saxon) | 116 | 199 | 145 |
| 2 | 27 | | | 200 | 145 |
| 3 | 31 | | | 201 | 146 |
| 4 | 31 | 83 | 120 | 202 | 146 |
| 5 | 35 | 84 | 121 | 203 | 147 |
| 6 | 35 | 85 (Landwehr) | 122 | 204 (Württ.) | 147 |
| 7 | 39 | 86 | 123 | 205 | 148 |
| 8 | 39 | 87 | 124 | 206 | 148 |
| 9 | 43 | 88 | 125 | 207 | 149 |
| 0 | 43 | 89 | 126 | 208 | 149 |
| 1 | 75 | | | | |
| 2 | 47 | 91 | 127 | | |
| 3 (1st Saxon) | 51 | 92 | 127 | 211 | 151 |
| 4 (2nd Saxon) | 79 | 93 | 128 | 212 (Saxon) | 151 |
| 5 | 75 | 94 | 128 | 213 | 152 |
| 6 (Württ.) | 55 | 95 | 129 | 214 | 152 |
| 7 (Württ.) | 55 | 96 (Saxon) | 129 | 215 | 153 |
| 8 | 59 | 101 | 132 | 216 | 153 |
| 9 | 59 | 103 | 132 | 217 | 154 |
| 0 | 63 | 105 | 133 | 218 | 154 |
| 1 | 87 | 107 | 133 | 219 (Saxon) | 155 |
| 2 (3rd Saxon) | 51 | 108 | 134 | 220 | 155 |
| 3 | 67 | 109 | 134 | 221 | 156 |

ALPHABET
ALPHABET

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS—*continued*.Active and Independent Divisions—*continued*.

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|---------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| 22 | 156 | . | . | . | . |
| 23 | 157 | . | . | . | . |
| 24 | 157 | . | . | . | . |
| 25 | 158 | . | . | . | . |
| 26 | 158 | . | . | . | . |
| 27 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| 28 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 251 | 171 | . | . |
| . | . | 252 | 171 | . | . |
| 31 | 161 | 253 | 172 | . | . |
| 32 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 33 | 162 | 255 | 178 | . | . |
| 34 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 35 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 36 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 37 | 164 | . | . | . | . |
| 38 | 164 | . | . | . | . |
| 39 | 165 | . | . | . | . |
| 40 | 165 | . | . | . | . |
| 41 (Saxon) .. | 166 | . | . | . | . |
| 42 (Württ) .. | 166 | . | . | . | . |
| 43 (Württ) .. | 167 | . | . | . | . |

BAVARIAN (12).

| | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|----------------|-----|---|---|
| 1 Bavarian .. | 91 | . | . | . | . |
| 2 Bavarian .. | 91 | 14 Bavarian .. | 210 | . | . |
| 3 Bavarian .. | 95 | 15 Bavarian .. | 211 | . | . |
| 4 Bavarian .. | 95 | 16 Bavarian .. | 211 | . | . |
| 5 Bavarian .. | 99 | . | . | . | . |
| 6 Bavarian .. | 99 | . | . | . | . |
| 0 Bavarian .. | 209 | . | . | . | . |
| 1 Bavarian .. | 209 | . | . | . | . |
| 2 Bavarian .. | 210 | . | . | . | . |

INDEX OF INFANTRY BRIGADES—*continued.*Active and Reconstituted Brigades—*continued.*

BAVARIAN (12).

| Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Bav. | 1 Bav. | 91 | 11 Bav. | 6 Bav. | 99 | | | |
| 4 Bav. | 2 Bav. | 91 | 20 Bav. | 10 Bav. | 209 | | | |
| 6 Bav. | 3 Bav. | 95 | 21 Bav. | 11 Bav. | 209 | | | |
| 7 Bav. | 4 Bav. | 95 | 22 Bav. | 12 Bav. | 210 | | | |
| 8 Bav. | 14 Bav. | 210 | 23 Bav. | 15 Bav. | 211 | | | |
| 9 Bav. | 16 Bav. | 211 | | | | | | |
| 10 Bav. | 5 Bav. | 99 | | | | | | |

Reserve Brigades (57).

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|-------|-----|
| 1 Gd. R. | 1 Gd. R. | 4 | 46 R. (Saxon) | 23 R. | 52 | 87 R. | 44 R. | 103 |
| 1 R. | 1 R. | 8 | | | | 89 R. | 207 | 149 |
| 5 R. | 3 R. | 12 | 48 R. (Saxon) | 24 R. | 52 | 90 R. | 45 R. | 104 |
| 9 R. | 5 R. | 16 | | | | 91 R. | 19 L. | 189 |
| 10 R. | 82 R. | 113 | 50 R. | 25 R. | 76 | 92 R. | 46 R. | 104 |
| 12 R. | 6 R. | 16 | 51 R. (Württ.) | 26 R. | 60 | 93 R. | 3 L. | 182 |
| 14 R. | 7 R. | 20 | 56 R. | 28 R. | 60 | 94 R. | 47 R. | 105 |
| 18 R. | 9 R. | 24 | 61 R. | 215 | 153 | 95 R. | 48 R. | 106 |
| 22 R. | 12 R. | 28 | 66 R. | 33 R. | 68 | 96 R. | 48 R. | 106 |
| 27 R. | 14 R. | 32 | 69 R. | 36 R. | 8 | 97 R. | 49 R. | 107 |
| 28 R. | 13 R. | 32 | 72 R. | 2 B. L. | 214 | 99 R. | 50 R. | 107 |
| 30 R. | 15 R. | 36 | 75 R. | 75 R. | 110 | 101 R. | 195 | 144 |
| 31 R. | 16 R. | 36 | 76 R. | 76 R. | 110 | 102 R. | 51 R. | 108 |
| 32 R. | 25 L. | 191 | 77 R. | 77 R. | 111 | 104 R. | 52 R. | 108 |
| 33 R. | 183 | 142 | 78 R. | 78 R. | 111 | 105 R. (Saxon) | 53 R. | 109 |
| 35 R. | 18 R. | 40 | 79 R. | 79 R. | 112 | 106 R. (Saxon) | 96 | 129 |
| 37 R. | 213 | 152 | 80 R. | 80 R. | 112 | 107 R. (Württ.) | 54 R. | 109 |
| 38 R. | 2 Gd. R. | 4 | 81 R. | 81 R. | 113 | | | |
| 39 R. | 19 R. | 44 | 82 R. | 82 R. | 113 | | | |
| 41 R. | 21 R. | 76 | 85 R. | 43 R. | 103 | | | |
| 43 R. | 22 R. | 48 | 86 R. | 216 | 158 | | | |

BAVARIAN (8).

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----|------------|--------|-----|--|--|--|
| 1 Bav. R. | 1 B.R. | 92 | 15 Bav. R. | 8 B.R. | 208 | | | |
| 3 Bav. R. | B.E. | 217 | 16 Bav. R. | 8 B.R. | 208 | | | |
| *10 Bav. R. | 5 B.R. | 92 | 17 Bav. R. | 9 B.R. | 208 | | | |
| 11 Bav. R. | 5 B.R. | 92 | | | | | | |
| 12 Bav. R. | 6 B.R. | 207 | | | | | | |

* Detached.

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS.

Active and Independent Divisions (129).

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------|-------|----------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| Guard | 1 | 34 | 67 | 111 | 135 |
| Guard | 1 | 35 | 71 | 113 | 135 |
| Guard | 2 | 36 | 71 | 115 | 136 |
| Guard | 2 | 37 | 83 | 117 | 136 |
| Guard | 3 | 38 | 47 | 119 | 137 |
| | | 39 | 63 | 121 | 137 |
| .. .. | 7 | 40 (4th Saxon) | 79 | 123 (Saxon) | 138 |
| .. .. | 7 | 41 | 83 | | |
| .. .. | 11 | 42 | 87 | | |
| .. .. | 11 | | | | |
| .. .. | 15 | | | 183 | 142 |
| .. .. | 15 | | | 185 | 142 |
| .. .. | 19 | 50 | 114 | 187 | 143 |
| .. .. | 19 | 52 | 114 | 192 (Saxon) | 143 |
| .. .. | 23 | 54 | 115 | 195 | 144 |
| .. .. | 23 | 56 | 115 | 197 | 144 |
| .. .. | 27 | 58 (Saxon) | 116 | 199 | 145 |
| .. .. | 27 | | | 200 | 145 |
| .. .. | 31 | | | 201 | 146 |
| .. .. | 31 | 83 | 120 | 202 | 146 |
| .. .. | 35 | 84 | 121 | 203 | 147 |
| .. .. | 35 | 85 (Landwehr) | 122 | 204 (Württ.) | 147 |
| .. .. | 39 | 86 | 123 | 205 | 148 |
| .. .. | 39 | 87 | 124 | 206 | 148 |
| .. .. | 43 | 88 | 125 | 207 | 149 |
| .. .. | 43 | 89 | 126 | 208 | 149 |
| .. .. | 75 | | | | |
| .. .. | 47 | 91 | 127 | | |
| (1st Saxon) | 51 | 92 | 127 | 211 | 151 |
| (2nd Saxon) | 79 | 93 | 128 | 212 (Saxon) | 151 |
| .. .. | 75 | 94 | 128 | 213 | 152 |
| (Württ.) | 55 | 95 | 129 | 214 | 152 |
| (Württ.) | 55 | 96 (Saxon) | 129 | 215 | 153 |
| .. .. | 59 | 101 | 132 | 216 | 153 |
| .. .. | 59 | 103 | 132 | 217 | 154 |
| .. .. | 63 | 105 | 133 | 218 | 154 |
| .. .. | 87 | 107 | 133 | 219 (Saxon) | 155 |
| (3rd Saxon) | 51 | 108 | 134 | 220 | 155 |
| .. .. | 67 | 109 | 134 | 221 | 156 |

AMPHIBIANS

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS — *continued.*Active and Independent Divisions — *continued.*

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------|-------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|
| 222 | 156 | . | . | . | . |
| 223 | 157 | . | . | . | . |
| 224 | 157 | . | . | . | . |
| 225 | 158 | . | . | . | . |
| 226 | 158 | . | . | . | . |
| 227 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| 228 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 251 | 171 | . | . |
| . | . | 252 | 171 | . | . |
| 231 | 161 | 253 | 172 | . | . |
| 232 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 233 | 162 | 255 | 178 | . | . |
| 234 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 235 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 236 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 237 | 164 | . | . | . | . |
| 238 | 164 | . | . | . | . |
| 239 | 165 | . | . | . | . |
| 240 | 165 | . | . | . | . |
| 241 (Saxon) .. | 166 | . | . | . | . |
| 242 (Württ) .. | 166 | . | . | . | . |
| 243 (Württ) .. | 167 | . | . | . | . |

BAVARIAN (12).

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|---|---|
| 1 Bavarian | 91 | . | . | . | . |
| 2 Bavarian | 91 | 14 Bavarian | 210 | . | . |
| 3 Bavarian | 95 | 15 Bavarian | 211 | . | . |
| 4 Bavarian | 95 | 16 Bavarian | 211 | . | . |
| 5 Bavarian | 99 | . | . | . | . |
| 6 Bavarian | 99 | . | . | . | . |
| 10 Bavarian | 209 | . | . | . | . |
| 11 Bavarian | 209 | . | . | . | . |
| 12 Bavarian | 210 | . | . | . | . |

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS—*continued*.

Reserve Divisions (50).

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| 1 Guard Reserve .. | 4 | 24 (2nd Saxon) R. .. | 52 | 58 R. (Saxon) .. | 109 |
| 2 Guard Reserve .. | 4 | 25 R. .. | 76 | 54 R. (Württ.) .. | 109 |
| | | 26 R. (Württ.) .. | 60 | | |
| 1 R. .. | 8 | 28 R. .. | 80 | | |
| 3 R. .. | 12 | 30 (Bav.) R. .. | 64 | 75 R. .. | 110 |
| 5 R. .. | 16 | 33 R. .. | 68 | 76 R. .. | 110 |
| 6 R. .. | 16 | 35 R. .. | 72 | 77 R. .. | 111 |
| 7 R. .. | 20 | 36 R. .. | 8 | 78 R. .. | 111 |
| 9 R. .. | 24 | 39 (Bav.) R. .. | 64 | 79 R. .. | 112 |
| 10 R. .. | 24 | | | 80 R. .. | 112 |
| 11 R. .. | 28 | | | 81 R. .. | 118 |
| 12 R. .. | 28 | | | 82 R. .. | 118 |
| 13 R. .. | 32 | 43 R. .. | 108 | | |
| 14 R. .. | 32 | 44 R. .. | 108 | | |
| 15 R. .. | 36 | 45 R. .. | 104 | | |
| 16 R. .. | 36 | 46 R. .. | 104 | | |
| 17 R. .. | 40 | 47 R. .. | 106 | | |
| 18 R. .. | 40 | 48 R. .. | 106 | | |
| 19 R. .. | 44 | 49 R. .. | 107 | | |
| 21 R. .. | 76 | 50 R. .. | 107 | | |
| 22 R. .. | 48 | 51 R. .. | 108 | | |
| 23 (1st Saxon) R. .. | 52 | 52 R. .. | 108 | | |

* BAVARIAN (5).

| | | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|
| 1 Bavarian R. .. | 92 | . | . | . |
| 5 Bavarian R. .. | 92 | . | . | . |
| 6 Bavarian R. .. | 207 | . | . | . |
| 8 Bavarian R. .. | 208 | . | . | . |
| 9 Bavarian R. .. | 208 | . | . | . |
| | | . | . | . |
| | | . | . | . |
| | | . | . | . |

* For the 30th and 39th (Bavarian) Reserve Divisions, *see* under Reserve Divisions immediately above.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF INFANTRY DIVISIONS—continued.

Landwehr Divisions (32).

| Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|-------|--------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|
| 1 L. | 181 | 16 L. | 188 | 46 L. (Saxon) . . | 193 |
| 2 (Württ.) L. . . | 181 | 17 L. | 188 | 47 L. (Saxon) . . | 193 |
| 3 L. | 182 | 18 L. (Bredow) . . | 189 | | |
| 4 L. | 182 | 19 L. | 189 | BAVARIAN. | |
| 5 L. | 183 | 20 L. | 190 | | |
| 7 (Württ.) L. . . | 183 | 21 L. | 190 | 1 Bav. L. | 214 |
| 8 L. | 184 | 22 L. | 190A | 2 Bav. L. | 214 |
| 9 L. | 184 | 23 L. | 190A | 6 Bav. L. | 215 |
| 10 L. | 185 | | | | |
| 11 L. | 185 | 25 L. | 191 | | |
| 12 L. | 186 | 26 (Württ.) L. . . | 192 | | |
| 13 L. | 186 | 38 L. | 192A | | |
| 14 L. | 187 | 44 L. | 192B | | |
| 15 L. | 187 | 45 L. (Saxon) . . | 192B | | |

Ersatz Divisions (6).

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|--|-----------------|-----|
| Guard E. | 199 | | | BAVARIAN. | |
| 4 E. | 199 | | | | |
| 5 E. | 200 | | | Bav. E. | 217 |
| 10 E. | 201 | | | | |
| 19 (Saxon) E. . . | 201 | | | | |

Naval and Odd Divisions (6).

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---------------|-----|--|--|
| 1 Naval | 202 | 301 | 204 | | |
| 2 Naval | 202 | 302 | 204 | | |
| 3 Naval | 203 | | | | |
| Alpine Corps . . . | 203 | | | | |

INDEX OF INFANTRY BRIGADES, SHOWING THEIR DISTRIBUTION TO DIVISIONS.

Active and Reconstituted Brigades (124).

| Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-----------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Guard | 1 Guard | 1 | 71 | 36 | 71 | 233 | 117 | 186 |
| 2 Guard | 5 Guard | 3 | 73 | 37 | 83 | 234 | 284 | 162 |
| 3 Guard | 2 Guard | 1 | 74 | 41 | 83 | 235 | 235 | 163 |
| 4 Guard | 220 | 155 | 77 | 10 R. | 24 | 236 | 236 | 163 |
| 5 Guard | 4 Guard | 2 | 79 | 14 | 31 | 237 | 119 | 187 |
| 6 Guard | 3 Guard | 2 | 80 | 15 | 35 | 238 | 238 | 164 |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 81 | 17 R. | 40 | 239 | 239 | 165 |
| 3 | 2 | 7 | 83 | 38 | 47 | 240 | 240 | 165 |
| 5 | 103 | 134 | 87 | 35 | 71 | 241 | 121 | 137 |
| 6 | 3 | 11 | 88 (Saxon) | 40 | 79 | 242 | 242 | 166 |
| 7 | 222 | 156 | 89 (Saxon) | 24 | 79 | 243 | 233 | 162 |
| 8 | 4 | 11 | 100 | 50 | 114 | 244 | 237 | 164 |
| 10 | 5 | 15 | 104 | 228 | 159 | 245 (Saxon) | 123 | 138 |
| 12 | 6 | 15 | 108 | 51 | 115 | 246 (Saxon) | 241 | 166 |
| 14 | 7 | 19 | 112 | 56 | 115 | 247 (Württ.) | 243 | 167 |
| 16 | 8 | 19 | 116 (Saxon) | 58 | 116 | 401 | 1 B.R. | 92 |
| 18 | 9 | 23 | 165 | 83 | 120 | 402 | 201 | 146 |
| 20 | 10 | 23 | 166 | 93 | 128 | 403 | 205 | 148 |
| 21 | 11 | 27 | 167 | 35 R. | 72 | 405 | 203 | 147 |
| 22 | 302 | 204 | 168 | 84 | 121 | 406 | 202 | 146 |
| 23 | 11 R. | 28 | 169 | 85 | 122 | 407 (Württ.) | 204 | 147 |
| 24 | 12 | 27 | 170 | 85 | 122 | 408 (Saxon) | 212 | 151 |
| 26 | 13 | 31 | 172 | 86 | 123 | 501 | 251 | 171 |
| 29 | 185 | 142 | 173 | 87 | 124 | 502 | 251 | 171 |
| 30 | 16 | 35 | 174 | 109 | 134 | 503 | 252 | 171 |
| 32 | 31 | 87 | 176 | 88 | 125 | 504 | 252 | 171 |
| 34 | 17 | 39 | 177 | 216 | 153 | ? | 94 | 128 |
| 36 | 18 | 39 | 178 | 89 | 126 | ? | 95 | 129 |
| 37 | 19 | 43 | 179 | 87 | 124 | ? | 253 | 172 |
| 40 | 20 | 43 | 180 | 10 L. | 185 | ? | 253 | 172 |
| 42 | 21 | 75 | 185 | 208 | 149 | | | |
| 43 | 22 | 47 | 187 | 187 | 143 | | | |
| 45 (Saxon) | 23 | 51 | 192 (Saxon) | 192 | 143 | | | |
| 49 | 25 | 75 | *201 | 101 | 132 | | | |
| 51 (Württ.) | 26 | 55 | 205 | 103 | 132 | | | |
| 53 (Württ.) | 27 | 55 | 209 | 105 | 133 | | | |
| 55 | 28 | 59 | 210 | 197 | 144 | | | |
| 56 | 52 | 114 | 211 | 211 | 151 | | | |
| 58 | 29 | 59 | 213 | 107 | 133 | | | |
| 60 | 30 | 63 | 214 | 214 | 152 | | | |
| 61 | 30 | 63 | 215 | 93 | 128 | | | |
| 62 | 218 | 154 | 216 | 224 | 157 | | | |
| 63 (Saxon) | 32 | 51 | 221 | 111 | 135 | | | |
| 65 | 42 | 87 | 225 | 113 | 135 | | | |
| 66 | 33 | 67 | 229 | 115 | 136 | | | |
| 67 | 223 | 157 | 231 | 231 | 161 | | | |
| 68 | 34 | 67 | 232 | 232 | 161 | | | |

* Staff reported detached to 216th D.

INDEX OF INFANTRY BRIGADES—*continued.*Active and Reconstituted Brigades—*continued.*

BAVARIAN (12).

| Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Bav. | 1 Bav. | 91 | 11 Bav. | 6 Bav. | 99 | | | |
| 4 Bav. | 2 Bav. | 91 | 20 Bav. | 10 Bav. | 209 | | | |
| 6 Bav. | 3 Bav. | 95 | 21 Bav. | 11 Bav. | 209 | | | |
| 7 Bav. | 4 Bav. | 95 | 22 Bav. | 12 Bav. | 210 | | | |
| 8 Bav. | 14 Bav. | 210 | 23 Bav. | 15 Bav. | 211 | | | |
| 9 Bav. | 16 Bav. | 211 | | | | | | |
| 10 Bav. | 5 Bav. | 99 | | | | | | |

Reserve Brigades (57).

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-----|-----------------|-------|-----|
| 1 Gd. R. | 1 Gd. R. | 4 | 46 R. (Saxon) | 23 R. | 52 | 87 R. | 44 R. | 103 |
| 1 R. | 1 R. | 8 | | | | 89 R. | 207 | 149 |
| 5 R. | 3 R. | 12 | 48 R. (Saxon) | 24 R. | 52 | 90 R. | 45 R. | 104 |
| 9 R. | 5 R. | 16 | | | | 91 R. | 19 L. | 189 |
| 10 R. | 82 R. | 113 | 50 R. | 25 R. | 76 | 92 R. | 46 R. | 104 |
| 12 R. | 6 R. | 16 | 51 R. (Württ.) | 26 R. | 60 | 93 R. | 3 L. | 182 |
| 14 R. | 7 R. | 20 | 56 R. | 28 R. | 60 | 94 R. | 47 R. | 105 |
| 18 R. | 9 R. | 24 | 61 R. | 215 | 153 | 95 R. | 48 R. | 106 |
| 22 R. | 12 R. | 28 | 66 R. | 33 R. | 68 | 96 R. | 48 R. | 106 |
| 27 R. | 14 R. | 32 | 69 R. | 36 R. | 8 | 97 R. | 49 R. | 107 |
| 28 R. | 13 R. | 32 | 72 R. | 2 B. L. | 214 | 99 R. | 50 R. | 107 |
| 30 R. | 15 R. | 36 | 75 R. | 75 R. | 110 | 101 R. | 195 | 144 |
| 31 R. | 16 R. | 36 | 76 R. | 76 R. | 110 | 102 R. | 51 R. | 108 |
| 32 R. | 25 L. | 191 | 77 R. | 77 R. | 111 | 104 R. | 52 R. | 108 |
| 33 R. | 183 | 142 | 78 R. | 78 R. | 111 | 105 R. (Saxon) | 53 R. | 109 |
| 35 R. | 18 R. | 40 | 79 R. | 79 R. | 112 | 106 R. (Saxon) | 96 | 129 |
| 37 R. | 213 | 152 | 80 R. | 80 R. | 112 | 107 R. (Württ.) | 54 R. | 109 |
| 38 R. | 2 Gd. R. | 4 | 81 R. | 81 R. | 113 | | | |
| 39 R. | 19 R. | 44 | 82 R. | 82 R. | 113 | | | |
| 41 R. | 21 R. | 76 | 85 R. | 43 R. | 103 | | | |
| 43 R. | 22 R. | 48 | 86 R. | 216 | 158 | | | |

BAVARIAN (8).

| | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|-----|------------|--------|-----|--|--|--|
| 1 Bav. R. | 1 B.R. | 92 | 15 Bav. R. | 8 B.R. | 208 | | | |
| 3 Bav. R. | B.E. | 217 | 16 Bav. R. | 8 B.R. | 208 | | | |
| *10 Bav. R. | 5 B.R. | 92 | 17 Bav. R. | 9 B.R. | 208 | | | |
| 11 Bav. R. | 5 B.R. | 92 | | | | | | |
| 12 Bav. R. | 6 B.R. | 207 | | | | | | |

* Detached.



INDEX OF INFANTRY BRIGADES—continued.

Landwehr Brigades (45).

| Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------|-----------|-------|---------------|-----------|-------|
| 2 L. ... | 16 L. | 188 | 34 L. ... | 1 L. | 181 | 82 L. ... | 12 L. | 186 |
| 5 L. ... | 226 | 158 | 37 L. ... | 5 E. | 200 | 84 L. ... | 301 | 204 |
| 6 L. ... | 22 L. | 190A | 38 L. ... | 38 L. | 192A | 169 L. ... | 85 L. | 122 |
| 9 L. ... | ... | 195 | 44 L. ... | 44 L. | 192B | 170 L. ... | 85 L. | 122 |
| 10 L. ... | 15 L. | 187 | 45 L. (Saxon) ... | 45 L. | 192B | 175 L. ... | 91 | 127 |
| 11 L. ... | 21 L. | 190 | 46 L. (Saxon) ... | 46 L. | 193 | 182 L. ... | 17 L. | 188 |
| 14 L. ... | 23 L. | 190A | 47 L. (Saxon) ... | 47 L. | 193 | | | |
| 17 L. ... | 3 L. | 182 | 49 L. ... | 227 | 159 | | | |
| 18 L. ... | 217 | 154 | 51 (Württ.) ... | 26 L. | 192 | | | |
| 19 L. ... | 18 L. | 189 | 52 L. (Württ.) ... | 7 L. | 183 | | | |
| 21 L. ... | 14 L. | 187 | 54 L. (Württ.) ... | 2 L. | 181 | | | |
| 22 L. ... | 4 L. | 182 | 55 L. ... | 12 L. | 183 | | | |
| 27 L. ... | 82 R. | 113 | 56 L. ... | 8 L. | 184 | | | |
| 28 L. ... | 92 | 127 | 59 L. ... | 199 | 145 | BAVARIAN. | | |
| 29 L. ... | ... | 195 | 60 L. ... | 13 L. | 186 | | | |
| 30 L. ... | 5 L. | 183 | 61 L. ... | ... | 195 | 2 Bav. L. ... | 6 B.L. | 215 |
| 31 L. ... | 255 | 178 | 70 L. ... | 11 L. | 185 | 5 Bav. L. ... | 1 B.L. | 214 |
| 33 L. ... | 11 L. | 185 | 76 L. ... | 9 L. | 184 | 9 Bav. L. ... | 2 B.L. | 214 |

Ersatz Brigades (10).

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------|-----|--|--|--|-----------|---------|-----|
| Guard E. | Gd. E. | 199 | | | | BAVARIAN. | | |
| 5 E. | 225 | 158 | | | | | | |
| 9 E. | 20 L. | 190 | | | | 1 Bav. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 |
| 18 E. | 4 E. | 199 | | | | 5 Bav. E. | 30 B.R. | 64 |
| 43 E. | 10 E. | 201 | | | | 9 Bav. E. | 1 B.L. | 214 |
| 45 E. (Saxon) | 19 E. | 201 | | | | | | |
| 47 E. (Saxon) | 219 | 155 | | | | | | |

Reserve Ersatz Brigades (2).

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| 1 Res. E. | 221 | 156 | 2 Res. E. | 206 | 148 | | | |
|-----------|-----|-----|-----------|-----|-----|--|--|--|

Naval and Odd Brigades (7).

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------|-----|--------------|-----------|-----|-----------------|--|--|
| 1 Naval | 1 Naval | 202 | 1 Bav. Jäger | (Alp. C.) | 203 | 1 Landsturm ... | | |
| 2 Naval | 2 Naval | 202 | 2 Jäger ... | 200 | 145 | Bav. Landsturm | | |
| 4 Naval | 8 Naval | 203 | | | | | | |

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS, SHOWING THEIR DISTRIBUTION TO BRIGADES AND DIVISIONS.

Inf. R's.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Active and Higher Numbered Regiments (392; 1178† battalions).

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|-------|----------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Foot Guards .. | 1 G. | 1 G. | 1 | 25 Infantry.. | 185 | 208 | 149 |
| 2 " .. | 1 G. | 1 G. | 1 | 26 " .. | 14 | 7 | 19 |
| 3 " .. | 2 G. | 5 G. | 3 | 27 " .. | 211 | 211 | 151 |
| 4 " .. | 1 G. | 1 G. | 1 | 28 " .. | 30 | 16 | 35 |
| 5 " .. | 5 G. | 4 G. | 2 | 29 " .. | 30 | 16 | 35 |
| 6 Guard Infantry | Gd. E. | Gd. E. | 199 | 30 " .. | 68 | 34 | 67 |
| 7 " .. | Gd. E. | Gd. E. | 199 | 31 " .. | 86 | 18 | 39 |
| Guard Fusilier .. | 6 G. | 3 G. | 2 | 32 " .. | 205 | 103 | 132 |
| 1 Guard Grenadier | 3 G. | 2 G. | 1 | 33 Fusilier .. | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| 2 " .. | 3 G. | 2 G. | 1 | 34 " .. | 5 R. | 3 R. | 12 |
| 3 " .. | 2 G. | 5 G. | 3 | 35 " .. | 104 | 228 | 159 |
| 4 " .. | 3 G. | 2 G. | 1 | 36 " .. | 225 | 113 | 135 |
| 5 " .. | 5 G. | 4 G. | 2 | 37 " .. | 77 | 10 R. | 24 |
| Lehr Infantry .. | 6 G. | 3 G. | 2 | 38 " .. | 21 | 11 | 27 |
| 1 Grenadier .. | 1 | 1 | 7 | 39 " .. | 100 | 50 | 114 |
| 2 " .. | 174 | 109 | 134 | 40 " .. | 55 | 28 | 59 |
| 3 " .. | 1 | 1 | 7 | 41 Infantry.. | 1 R.E. | 221 | 156 |
| 4 " .. | 3 | 2 | 7 | 42 " .. | 177 | 216 | 153 |
| 5 " .. | 71 | 36 | 71 | 43 " .. | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 6 " .. | 20 | 10 | 23 | 44 " .. | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| 7 " .. | 18 | 9 | 23 | 45 " .. | 22 | 302 | 204 |
| 8 Body Grenadier | 10 | 5 | 15 | 46 " .. | 237 | 119 | 137 |
| 9 Grenadier .. | 6 G. | 3 G. | 2 | 47 " .. | 20 | 10 | 23 |
| 10 " .. | 21 | 11 | 27 | 48 " .. | 104 | 228 | 159 |
| 11 " .. | 201 | 101 | 132 | 49 " .. | 8 | 4 | 11 |
| 12 " .. | 10 | 5 | 15 | 50 " .. | 214 | 214 | 152 |
| 13 Infantry.. | 26 | 13 | 31 | 51 " .. | 21 | 11 | 27 |
| 14 " .. | 8 | 4 | 11 | 52 " .. | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| 15 " .. | 26 | 13 | 31 | 53 " .. | 100 | 50 | 114 |
| 16 " .. | 79 | 14 | 31 | 54 " .. | 69 R. | 36 R. | 8 |
| 17 " .. | 65 | 42 | 87 | 55 " .. | 26 | 13 | 31 |
| 18 " .. | 74 | 41 | 83 | 56 " .. | 79 | 14 | 31 |
| 19 " .. | 18 | 9 | 23 | 57 " .. | 79 | 14 | 31 |
| 20 " .. | 2 G. | 5 G. | 3 | 58 " .. | 237 | 119 | 137 |
| 21 " .. | 209 | 105 | 133 | 59 " .. | 177 | 216 | 153 |
| 22 " .. | 23 | 11 R. | 28 | 60 " .. | 241 | 121 | 137 |
| 23 " .. | 24 | 12 | 27 | 61 " .. | 87 | 35 | 71 |
| 24 " .. | 12 | 6 | 15 | 62 " .. | 24 | 12 | 27 |

† Actually 1,176 battalions (1,050 fighting), one having become a battalion of a Reserve Regt., the other being also reckoned as a battalion of a Higher Numbered Regt. 50 are Brigade Ersatz Bns., 11 are Landwehr Bde. Ers. Bns., 10 are Bns. of Landwehr Regts., 1 is a Surplus Ldw. Bn., 44 are Mobile Ers. Bns., 35 are Landsturm Bns., 1 comprises Mob. Ers. Abteilungen of 2 Jäger Bns., and 20 consist of Companies of 21 Mobile Ers. Bns. and of 24 Landst. Bns.

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Active and Higher Numbered Regiments—*continued*.

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 63 Infantry .. | 24 | 12 | 27 | 103 Infantry (Saxon) | 63 | 32 | 51 |
| 64 " .. | 12 | 6 | 15 | 104 " (Saxon) | 88 | 40 | 79 |
| 65 " .. | 29 | 185 | 142 | 105 " .. | 60 | 30 | 63 |
| 66 " .. | 225 | 113 | 135 | 106 " (Saxon) | 116 | 58 | 116 |
| 67 " .. | 68 | 34 | 67 | 107 " (Saxon) | 116 | 58 | 116 |
| 68 " .. | 30 | 16 | 35 | 108 Schützen | 45 | 23 | 51 |
| 69 " .. | 80 | 15 | 35 | (Fusilier) (Saxon). | | | |
| 70 " .. | 32 | 31 | 87 | 109 Body Grenadier | 55 | 28 | 59 |
| 71 " .. | 205 | 103 | 132 | 110 Grenadier .. | 55 | 28 | 59 |
| 72 " .. | 16 | 8 | 19 | 111 " .. | 56 | 52 | 114 |
| 73 Fusilier .. | 221 | 111 | 135 | 112 " .. | 58 | 29 | 59 |
| 74 Infantry .. | 37 | 19 | 43 | 113 " .. | 58 | 29 | 59 |
| 75 " .. | 34 | 17 | 39 | 114 " .. | 59 L | 199 | 145 |
| 76 " .. | 221 | 111 | 135 | 115 Body Guard | 49 | 25 | 75 |
| 77 " .. | 40 | 20 | 43 | Infantry. | | | |
| 78 " .. | 37 | 19 | 43 | 116 Infantry | 49 | 25 | 75 |
| 79 " .. | 40 | 20 | 43 | 117 Body Infantry.. | 49 | 25 | 75 |
| 80 Fusilier .. | 42 | 21 | 75 | 118 Infantry .. | 112 | 56 | 115 |
| 81 Infantry .. | 42 | 21 | 75 | 119 Gren. (Württ.) | 51 | 26 | 55 |
| 82 " .. | 43 | 22 | 47 | 120 Infantry (Württ.) | 53 | 27 | 55 |
| 83 " .. | 43 | 22 | 47 | 121 " (Württ.) | 51 | 26 | 55 |
| 84 " .. | 108 | 54 | 115 | 122 Fusilier (Württ.) | 247 | 243 | 167 |
| 85 " .. | 36 | 18 | 39 | 123 Gren. (Württ.) | 53 | 27 | 55 |
| 86 Fusilier .. | 36 | 18 | 39 | 124 Infantry (Württ.) | 53 | 27 | 55 |
| 87 Infantry .. | 42 | 21 | 75 | 125 " (Württ.) | 51 | 26 | 55 |
| 88 " .. | 112 | 56 | 115 | 126 " .. | 61 | 39 | 63 |
| 89 Grenadier | 34 | 17 | 39 | 127 " (Württ.) | 242 | 242 | 166 |
| 90 Fusilier .. | 34 | 17 | 39 | 128 " .. | 71 | 36 | 71 |
| 91 Infantry .. | 37 | 19 | 43 | 129 " .. | 209 | 105 | 133 |
| 92 " .. | 40 | 20 | 43 | 130 " (4)(a) | 66 | 33 | 67 |
| 93 " .. | 16 | 8 | 19 | 131 " .. | 65 | 42 | 87 |
| 94 " .. | 83 | 38 | 47 | 132 " .. | 61 | 39 | 63 |
| 95 " .. | 83 | 38 | 47 | 133 " (Saxon) | 89 | 24 | 79 |
| 96 " .. | 83 | 38 | 47 | 134 " (Saxon) | 88 | 40 | 79 |
| 97 " .. | 5 | 108 | 134 | 135 " .. | 66 | 33 | 67 |
| 98 " .. | 66 | 33 | 67 | 136 " .. | 229 | 115 | 136 |
| 99 " .. | 60 | 30 | 63 | 137 " .. | 5 | 108 | 134 |
| 100 Body Grenadier | 45 | 23 | 51 | 138 " .. | 65 | 42 | 87 |
| (Saxon). | | | | 139 " (Saxon) | 89 | 24 | 79 |
| 101 Grenadier (Sax.) | 45 | 23 | 51 | 140 " .. | 8 | 4 | 11 |
| 102 Infantry (Saxon) | 63 | 32 | 51 | | | | |

(a) The 4th Bn. is in 273 R.I.R.

70 MARIU
1115571 1A 4

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Active and Higher Numbered Regiments—*continued*.

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-----------------|----------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 141 Infantry .. | 87 | 35 | 71 | 181 Infantry (Saxon) .. | 88 | 40 | 79 |
| 142 " .. | 58 | 29 | 59 | 182 " (Saxon) .. | 408 | 212 | 151 |
| 143 " .. | 60 | 30 | 63 | 183 " (Saxon) .. | 192 | 192 | 143 |
| 144 " .. | 67 | 223 | 157 | 184 " .. | 33 R. | 183 | 142 |
| 145 " .. | 68 | 34 | 67 | 185 " .. | 185 | 208 | 149 |
| 146 " .. | 201 | 101 | 132 | 186 " .. | 112 | 56 | 115 |
| 147 " .. | 73 | 37 | 83 | 187 " .. | 187 | 187 | 143 |
| 148 " .. | 74 | 41 | 83 | 188 " .. | 187 | 187 | 143 |
| 149 " .. | 37 R. | 213 | 152 | 189 " .. | 187 | 187 | 143 |
| 150 " .. | 73 | 37 | 83 | 190 " .. | 4 G. | 220 | 155 |
| 151 " .. | 73 | 37 | 83 | | | | |
| 152 " .. | 74 | 41 | 83 | 192 " (Saxon) .. | 192 | 192 | 143 |
| 153 " .. | 16 | 8 | 19 | 193 " .. | 7 | 222 | 156 |
| 154 " .. | 18 | 9 | 23 | | | | |
| 155 " .. | 77 | 10 R. | 24 | | | | |
| 156 " .. | 23 | 11 R. | 28 | | | | |
| 157 " .. | 233 | 117 | 136 | | | | |
| 158 " .. | 100 | 50 | 114 | | | | |
| 159 " .. | 27 R. | 14 R. | 32 | | | | |
| 160 " .. | 80 | 15 | 35 | | | | |
| 161 " .. | 29 | 185 | 142 | | | | |
| 162 " .. | 81 | 17 R. | 40 | | | | |
| 163 " .. | 81 | 17 R. | 40 | | | | |
| 164 " .. | 221 | 111 | 135 | 327(a) Ldwr. Inf. .. | 93 R. | 3 L. | 182 |
| 165 " .. | 14 | 7 | 19 | 328(b) Ldwr. Inf. .. | 32 R. | 25 L. | 191 |
| 166 " .. | 32 | 31 | 87 | 329(c) Infantry .. | 165 | 83 | 120 |
| 167 " .. | 43 | 22 | 47 | 330 " .. | 165 | 83 | 120 |
| 168 " .. | 50 R. | 25 R. | 76 | 331 " .. | 165 | 83 | 120 |
| 169 " .. | 56 | 52 | 114 | 332 " .. | 77 R. | R. | 111 |
| 170 " .. | 56 | 52 | 114 | 333 " .. | 178 | 89 | 126 |
| 171 " .. | 229 | 115 | 136 | 334(d) " .. | ? | 94 | 128 |
| 172 " .. | 61 | 39 | 63 | 335 " .. | 168 | 84 | 121 |
| 173 " .. | 67 | 223 | 157 | 336 " .. | 168 | 84 | 121 |
| 174 " .. | 32 | 31 | 87 | | | | |
| 175 " .. | 71 | 36 | 71 | | | | |
| 176 " .. | 87 | 35 | 71 | | | | |
| 177 " (Saxon) | 63 | 32 | 51 | | | | |
| 178 " (Saxon) | 245 | 123 | 138 | 341 (Infantry) .. | 172 | 86 | 123 |
| 179 " (Saxon) | 89 | 24 | 79 | 342 " .. | 215 | 93 | 123 |
| 180 " (Württ.) | 51 R. | 26 R. | 30 | | 166 | | |

(a) 1st Bn. formed by 4th Bn. 15th L.I.R.; 2nd Bn. by 4th Bn. 362nd I.R.; 3rd Bn. by 4th Bn. 84th L.I.R.

(b) 1st Bn. formed by (old) 3rd Bn. 15th L.I.R.; 2nd Bn. formed by 4th Bn. 60th L.I.R.; 3rd Bn. formed by 4th Bn. 82nd L.I.R.

(c) 1st Bn. formed by 1st Ersatz Bn. 46th R.I.R.

(d) ? Detached.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued.*

NOTE. —If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Active and Higher Numbered Regiments—*continued.*

| Regiment. | Brigade | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 343 Inf. | 172 | 86 | 123 | 382 Ldwr. Inf... .. | 44 L. | 44 L. | 192B |
| 344 " " " " .. | 172 | 86 | 123 | 383 " " " " .. | 91 R. | 19 L. | 189 |
| 345 " " " " .. | 173, 179 | 87 | 124 | 384 " " " " .. | 9 E. | 20 L. | 190 |
| 346 " " " " .. | 21 L. | 14 L. | 187 | 385 " " " " .. | 91 R. | 19 L. | 189 |
| 347 " " " " .. | 173, 179 | 87 | 124 | 386 " " " " .. | 9 E. | 20 L. | 190 |
| | | | | 387 " " " " .. | 9 E. | 20 L. | 190 |
| 349 Ldwr. Inf. .. | 175 L. | 91 | 127 | 388(c) " " (Saxon) | 91 R. | 19 L. | 189 |
| 350 " " " " .. | 45 L. | 45 L. | 192B | 389 Inf... .. | 80 | 15 | 35 |
| 351 Inf. " " " " .. | 245 | 123 | 138 | 390 " " " " .. | 211 | 211 | 151 |
| 352 " " " " .. | 176 | 88 | 125 | 391 " (Saxon) | 47 E. | 219 | 155 |
| 353 " " " " .. | 176 | 88 | 125 | 392 " (Saxon) | 46 R. | 23 R. | 52 |
| 354 " " " " .. | 177 | 216 | 153 | 393 " " " " .. | 14 | 7 | 19 |
| | | | | 394 " " " " .. | 2 R.E. | 206 | 148 |
| 357 " " " " .. | 59 L. | 199 | 145 | 395 " " " " .. | 18 R. | 9 R. | 24 |
| 358 " " " " .. | 214 | 214 | 152 | 396 " " " " .. | 12 | 6 | 15 |
| 359 " " " " .. | 2 R.E. | 206 | 148 | 397 " " " " .. | 7 | 222 | 156 |
| 360 " " " " .. | 13 E. | 4 E. | 199 | 398 " " " " .. | 20 | 10 | 23 |
| 361 " " " " .. | 13 E. | 4 E. | 199 | 399 " " " " .. | G.E. | G.E. | 199 |
| 362 " (4) (a) .. | 13 E. | 4 E. | 199 | 400 " " " " .. | 209 | 105 | 133 |
| 363 " " " " .. | 214 | 214 | 152 | 401 " " " " .. | 402 | 201 | 146 |
| 364 " " " " .. | 66 R. | 33 R. | 68 | 402 " " " " .. | 402 | 201 | 146 |
| 365† " " " " .. | 6th Army | | 183 | 403 " " " " .. | 402 | 201 | 146 |
| | | | | 404 " " " " .. | 402 | 201 | 146 |
| 368 " " " " .. | 37 R. | 213 | 152 | 405 " " " " .. | 405 | 203 | 147 |
| 369 " " " " .. | 43 E. | 10 E. | 201 | 406 " " " " .. | 403 | 205 | 148 |
| 370 " " " " .. | 43 E. | 10 E. | 201 | 407 " " " " .. | 403 | 205 | 148 |
| 371 " " " " .. | 43 E. | 10 E. | 201 | 408 " " " " .. | 406 | 202 | 146 |
| 372 " " " " .. | 180 | 10 L. | 185 | 409 " " " " .. | 405 | 203 | 147 |
| 373 " " " " .. | 5 E. | 225 | 158 | 410 " " " " .. | 405 | 203 | 147 |
| 374 " " " " .. | 2 L. | 16 L. | 188 | 411 " " " " .. | 406 | 202 | 146 |
| 375 " " " " .. | 178 | 89 | 126 | 412 " " " " .. | 406 | 202 | 146 |
| 376 " " " " .. | 174 | 109 | 134 | 413 " (Württ) | 407 | 204 | 147 |
| 377 " " " " .. | 180 | 10 L. | 185 | 414 " (Württ) | 407 | 204 | 147 |
| 378 " " " " .. | 180 | 10 L. | 185 | 415 " (Saxon) | 408 | 212 | 151 |
| 379 Ldwr. Inf. (b) | 2 L. | 16 L. | 188 | 416 " (Saxon) | 408 | 212 | 151 |
| 380 Inf. " " " " .. | 182 L. | 17 L. | 188 | 417 " (d) | 49 L. | 227 | 159 |
| 381 " " " " .. | 182 L. | 17 L. | 188 | 418 " (Saxon) | 33 R. | 183 | 142 |
| | | | | 419 " " " " .. | 28 L. | 92 | 127 |
| | | | | 420 " " " " .. | 167 | 35 R. | 72 |

(a) 4th Bn. has become 2nd Bn. 327 L.I.R.

(c) 3rd Bn. formed by 4th Bn. 100 L.I.R.

† Detached.

(b) Comprises 4th Bn. 3rd L.I.R.

(d) Comprises 4th Bn. 99th L.I.R.

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Active and Higher Numbered Regiments—*continued*.

| Regiment | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|-------|----------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 421 Inf. | 167 | 35 R. | 72 | 461 Inf. | 244 | 237 | 164 |
| 422 „ „ | ? | 95 | 129 | 462 „ „ | 244 | 237 | 164 |
| 423 „ „ | ? | 94 | 128 | 463 „ „ | 238 | 238 | 164 |
| 424 „ „ | 70 L. | 11 L. | 185 | 464 „ „ | 238 | 238 | 164 |
| 425 „ „ | 176 | 88 | 125 | 465 „ „ | 238 | 238 | 164 |
| 426 „ „ | 6 | 3 | 11 | 466 „ „ | 239 | 239 | 165 |
| 427 „ „ | 403 | 205 | 148 | 467 „ „ | 239 | 239 | 165 |
| 428 „ „ | 6 | 3 | 11 | 468 „ „ | 239 | 239 | 165 |
| 429 Ldwr. Inf. .. | 216 | 224 | 157 | 469 „ „ | 240 | 240 | 165 |
| 430 „ „ | ? | 95 | 129 | 470 „ „ | 240 | 240 | 165 |
| 431 Inf. (Saxon) | 47 E | 219 | 155 | 471 „ „ | 240 | 240 | 165 |
| 432 „ „ | 28 L. | 92 | 127 | 472 „ (Saxon) | 246 | 241 | 166 |
| 433 „ „ | 166, 215 | 93 | 128 | 473 „ (Saxon) | 246 | 241 | 166 |
| 434 „ „ | 166, 215 | 93 | 128 | 474 „ (Saxon) | 246 | 241 | 166 |
| 435 Ldwr. Inf. .. | 11 L. | 21 L. | 190 | 475 „ (Württ.) | 242 | 242 | 166 |
| 436 „ „ | 55 L., | 12 L. | 186 | 476 „ (Württ.) | 242 | 242 | 166 |
| 437 Inf. „ | 175 L. | 91 | 127 | 477 „ „ | 49 L. | 227 | 159 |
| 438 „ „ | 167 | 35 R. | 72 | 478 „ (Württ.) | 247 | 243 | 167 |
| 439 „ „ | 403 | 205 | 148 | 479 „ (Württ.) | 247 | 243 | 167 |
| 440 Res. Inf. (a) | 33 R. | 183 | 142 | . | . | . | . |
| 441 „ „ | 49 L. | 227 | 159 | . | . | . | . |
| 442 Grenadier .. | 231 | 231 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 443 „ „ | 231 | 231 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 444 „ „ | 231 | 231 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 445 Inf. „ | 232 | 232 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 446 „ „ | 232 | 232 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 447 „ „ | 232 | 232 | 161 | . | . | . | . |
| 448 „ „ | 243 | 233 | 162 | 458 „ „ | . | . | . |
| 449 „ „ | 243 | 233 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 450 „ „ | 243 | 233 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 451 „ „ | 234 | 234 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 452 „ „ | 234 | 234 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 453 „ „ | 234 | 234 | 162 | . | . | . | . |
| 454 „ „ | 235 | 235 | 163 | 494 „ „ | . | . | . |
| 455 „ „ | 235 | 235 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 456 „ „ | 235 | 235 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 457 „ „ | 236 | 236 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 458 „ „ | 236 | 236 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 459 „ „ | 236 | 236 | 163 | . | . | . | . |
| 460 „ „ | 244 | 237 | 164 | . | . | . | . |

(a) Comprises 3rd Bn. 79th R.I.R.

to view
document

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Active and Higher Numbered Regiments—*continued*.

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| . | | | | 601 Inf.. .. | 501 | 251 | 171 |
| . | | | | 602 Landst. Inf. .. | 501 | 251 | 171 |
| . | | | | 603 Inf.. .. | 502 | 251 | 171 |
| . | | | | 604 " " .. | 502 | 251 | 171 |
| . | | | | 605 " " .. | 503 | 252 | 171 |
| . | | | | 606 Landst. Inf. .. | 503 | 252 | 171 |
| . | | | | 607 " " .. | ? | 253 | 172 |
| . | | | | 608 Inf.. .. | | | |
| . | | | | 609 " " .. | ? | 253 | 172 |
| . | | | | 610 " " .. | ? | 253 | 172 |
| . | | | | 611 " " .. | 504 | 252 | 171 |
| . | | | | 612 Landst. Inf. .. | ? | 253 | 172 |
| . | | | | 613 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 614 " " .. | 504 | 252 | 171 |
| . | | | | 615 Inf. .. | 508 | | |
| . | | | | 616† " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 617 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 618 " " .. | 509 | | |
| . | | | | 619 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 620† " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 621† " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 622† " (Saxon) .. | | | |
| . | | | | 623 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 624† " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 625 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 626† " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 627 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 629 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 630 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 631 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 632 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 633 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 634 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 635 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 636 " (Saxon) .. | | | |
| . | | | | 637 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 638 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 639 " " .. | | | |
| . | | | | 640 " " .. | | | |

† Reported to have been disbanded.

40. VIKU
1897. 180

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—continued.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Active and Higher Numbered Regiments—continued.

[illegible]

TO VIKU
CHENG 1A7

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS--*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Bavarian Active Regiments (33; 99* battalions).

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Body Inf. | (Bav.) | 1 B.J. | Alp. C. | 203 | . | | |
| 1 | " | (Bav.) | 1 B. | 91 | . | | |
| 2 | " | (Bav.) | 1 B. | 91 | . | | |
| 3 | " | (Bav.) | 21 B. | 11 B. | 209 | . | |
| 4 | " | (Bav.) | 8 B. | 14 B. | 210 | . | |
| 5 | " | (Bav.) | 7 B. | 4 B. | 95 | . | |
| 6 | " | (Bav.) | 11 B. | 6 B. | 99 | . | |
| 7 | " | (Bav.) | 10 B. | 5 B. | 99 | . | |
| 8 | " | (Bav.) | 8 B. | 14 B. | 210 | . | |
| 9 | " | (Bav.) | 7 B. | 4 B. | 95 | . | |
| 10 | " | (Bav.) | 11 B. | 6 B. | 99 | . | |
| 11 | " | (Bav.) | 9 B. | 16 B. | 211 | . | |
| 12 | " | (Bav.) | 4 B. | 2 B. | 91 | . | |
| 13 | " | (Bav.) | 11 B. | 6 B. | 99 | . | |
| 14 | " | (Bav.) | 9 B. | 16 B. | 211 | . | |
| 15 | " | (Bav.) | 4 B. | 2 B. | 91 | . | |
| 16 | " | (Bav.) | 20 B. | 10 B. | 209 | . | |
| 17 | " | (Bav.) | 6 B. | 3 B. | 95 | . | |
| 18 | " | (Bav.) | 6 B. | 3 B. | 95 | . | |
| 19 | " | (Bav.) | 10 B. | 5 B. | 99 | . | |
| 20 | " | (Bav.) | 4 B. | 2 B. | 91 | . | |
| 21 | " | (Bav.) | 10 B. | 5 B. | 99 | . | |
| 22 | " | (Bav.) | 21 B. | 11 B. | 209 | . | |
| 23 | " | (Bav.) | 6 B. | 3 B. | 95 | . | |
| 24 | " | (Bav.) | 1 B. | 1 B. | 91 | . | |
| 25 | " | (Bav.) | 8 B. | 14 B. | 210 | . | |
| 26 | " | (Bav.) | 22 B. | 12 B. | 210 | . | |
| 27 | " | (Bav.) | 22 B. | 12 B. | 210 | . | |
| 28 | " | (Bav.) | 22 B. | 12 B. | 210 | . | |
| 29 (a) | " | (Bav.) | 18 L. | 217 | 154 | . | |
| 30 | " | (Bav.) | 23 B. | 15 B. | 211 | . | |
| 31 | " | (Bav.) | 23 B. | 15 B. | 211 | . | |
| 32 | " | (Bav.) | 23 B. | 15 B. | 211 | . | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |

* 3 are Jäger Battalions.

(a) Comprises 7 and 9 Res. and 1 Bav. Res. Jäger Bns.

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—continued.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

R.I.R's.

Reserve Regiments (173; 520† battalions).

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Guard Reserve .. | 1 Gd. R. | 1 Gd. R. | 4 | 39 Res. Infantry .. | 28 R. | 13 R. | 32 |
| 2 " " .. | 1 Gd. R. | 1 Gd. R. | 4 | 40 " " .. | 229 | 115 | 136 |
| 1 Res. Infantry .. | 1 R. | 1 R. | 8 | 46 " " .. | 237 | 119 | 137 |
| 2 " " .. | 5 R. | 3 R. | 12 | 48 " " .. | 9 R. | 5 R. | 16 |
| 3 " " .. | 1 R. | 1 R. | 8 | 49 " " .. | 5 R. | 3 R. | 12 |
| 5 " " .. | 69 R. | 36 R. | 8 | 51 " " .. | 22 R. | 12 R. | 28 |
| 6 " " .. | 18 R. | 9 R. | 24 | 52 " " .. | 213 | 107 | 133 |
| 7 " " .. | 241 | 121 | 137 | 53 " " .. | 27 R. | 14 R. | 32 |
| 8 " " .. | 9 R. | 5 R. | 16 | 55 " " .. | 4 Gd. | 220 | 155 |
| 9 " " .. | 18 L. | 217 | 154 | 56 " " .. | 241 | 121 | 137 |
| 10 " " .. | 23 | 11 R. | 28 | 57 " " .. | 28 R. | 13 R. | 32 |
| 11 " " .. | 233 | 117 | 136 | 59 " " .. | 1 R. | 1 R. | 8 |
| 12 " " .. | 9 R. | 5 R. | 16 | 60 " " .. | 1 R.E. | 221 | 156 |
| 13 " " .. | 28 R. | 13 R. | 32 | 61 " " .. | 69 R. | 36 R. | 8 |
| 15 " " .. | 38 R. | 2 Gd. R. | 4 | 64 " " .. | 1 Gd. R. | 1 Gd. R. | 4 |
| 16 " " .. | 27 R. | 14 R. | 32 | 65 " " .. | 185 | 208 | 149 |
| 17 " " .. | 30 R. | 15 R. | 36 | 66 " " .. | 14 R. | 7 R. | 20 |
| 18 " " .. | 5 E. | 225 | 158 | 67 " " .. | 66 R. | 33 R. | 68 |
| 19 " " .. | 18 R. | 9 R. | 24 | 68 " " .. | 31 R. | 16 R. | 36 |
| 20 " " .. | 12 R. | 6 R. | 16 | 69 " " .. | 30 R. | 15 R. | 36 |
| 21 " " .. | 22 | 302 | 204 | 70 " " .. | 84 L. | 301 | 204 |
| 22 " " .. | 233 | 117 | 136 | 71 " " .. | 43 R. | 22 R. | 48 |
| 23 " " .. | 22 R. | 12 R. | 28 | 72 " " .. | 14 R. | 7 R. | 20 |
| 24 " " .. | 12 R. | 6 R. | 16 | 73 " " .. | 39 R. | 19 R. | 44 |
| 25 " " .. | 30 R. | 15 R. | 36 | 74 " " .. | 37 R. | 213 | 152 |
| 26 " " .. | 174 | 109 | 134 | 75 " " .. | 211 | 211 | 151 |
| 27 " " .. | 108 | 54 | 115 | 76 " " .. | 81 | 17 R. | 40 |
| 28 " " .. | 29 | 185 | 142 | 77 " " .. | 38 R. | 2 Gd. R. | 4 |
| 29 " " .. | 31 R. | 16 R. | 36 | 78 " " .. | 39 R. | 19 R. | 44 |
| 30 " " .. | 31 R. | 16 R. | 36 | 79 (a) " (4) | 38 L. | 38 L. | 192A |
| 31 " " .. | 35 R. | 18 R. | 40 | 80 " " .. | 41 R. | 21 R. | 76 |
| 32 " " .. | 225 | 113 | 135 | 81 " " .. | 7 | 222 | 156 |
| 34 " " .. | 80 R. | 80 R. | 112 | 82 " " .. | 43 R. | 22 R. | 48 |
| 35 " " .. | 12 R. | 6 R. | 16 | 83 " " .. | 50 R. | 25 R. | 76 |
| 36 " " .. | 14 R. | 7 R. | 20 | 84 " " .. | 35 R. | 18 R. | 40 |
| 37 " " .. | 77 | 10 R. | 24 | 86 " " .. | 35 R. | 18 R. | 40 |
| 38 " " .. | 22 R. | 12 R. | 28 | | | | |

† Actually 519, one having become a battalion of a Higher Numbered Regt. Comprising 1 battalion of an Active Regt., 5 battalions of Landwehr Regts., 2 Brigade Ersatz battalions, 1 Landwehr Brigade Ersatz battalion and 1 Ersatz battalion of a Landwehr Regt.

(a.) 3rd Battalion is now in 440th Reserve Regiment.

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued.*

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Reserve Regiments—*continued.*

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 87 Res. Infantry .. | 41 R. | 21 R. | 76 | 209 Res. Infantry .. | 89 R. | 207 | 149 |
| 88 " .. | 41 R. | 21 R. | 76 | 210 " .. | 90 R. | 45 R. | 104 |
| 90 " .. | 108 | 54 | 115 | 211 " .. | 90 R. | 45 R. | 104 |
| 91 " .. | 38 R. | 2 Gd. R. | 4 | 212 " .. | 90 R. | 45 R. | 104 |
| 92 " .. | 39 R. | 19 R. | 44 | 213 " .. | 89 R. | 207 | 149 |
| 93 " .. | 5 G. | 4 G. | 2 | 214 " .. | 92 R. | 46 R. | 104 |
| 94 (a) " .. | 43 R. | 22 R. | 48 | 215 " .. | 92 R. | 46 R. | 104 |
| 98 " .. | 89 R. | 207 | 149 | 216 " .. | 92 R. | 46 R. | 104 |
| 99 " .. | 4 Gd. | 220 | 155 | 217 " .. | 5 E. | 225 | 158 |
| 100 Res. Grenadier | 46 R. | 23 R. | 52 | 218 " .. | 94 R. | 47 R. | 105 |
| 101 Res. Infantry .. | 47 E. | 219 | 155 | 219 (b) " .. | 94 R. | 47 R. | 105 |
| 102 " .. | 46 R. | 23 R. | 52 | 220 " .. | 94 R. | 47 R. | 105 |
| 103 " .. | 116 | 58 | 116 | 221 " .. | 96 R. | 48 R. | 106 |
| 104 " .. | 48 R. | 24 R. | 52 | 222 " .. | 96 R. | 48 R. | 106 |
| 106 " .. | 245 | 123 | 138 | 223 " .. | 96 R. | 48 R. | 106 |
| 107 " .. | 48 R. | 24 R. | 52 | 224 " .. | 61 R. | 215 | 153 |
| 109 " .. | 56 R. | 28 R. | 60 | 225 " .. | 97 R. | 49 R. | 107 |
| 110 " .. | 56 R. | 28 R. | 60 | 226 " .. | 97 R. | 49 R. | 107 |
| 111 " .. | 56 R. | 28 R. | 60 | 227 " .. | 213 | 107 | 133 |
| 116 " .. | 205 | 103 | 132 | 228 " .. | 97 R. | 49 R. | 107 |
| 118 " .. | 50 R. | 25 R. | 76 | 229 " .. | 99 R. | 50 R. | 107 |
| 119 " .. | 51 R. | 26 R. | 60 | 230 " .. | 99 R. | 50 R. | 107 |
| 120 " .. | 407 | 204 | 147 | 231 " .. | 99 R. | 50 R. | 107 |
| 121 " .. | 51 R. | 26 R. | 60 | 232 " .. | 213 | 107 | 133 |
| 122 " .. | 52 L. | 7 L. | 183 | 233 " .. | 101 R. | 195 | 144 |
| 130 " .. | 66 R. | 33 R. | 68 | 234 " .. | 102 R. | 51 R. | 108 |
| 133 " .. | 48 R. | 24 R. | 52 | 235 " .. | 102 R. | 51 R. | 108 |
| | | | | 236 " .. | 102 R. | 51 R. | 108 |
| | | | | 237 " .. | 59 L. | 199 | 145 |
| | | | | 238 " .. | 104 R. | 52 R. | 108 |
| | | | | 239 " .. | 104 R. | 52 R. | 108 |
| | | | | 240 " .. | 104 R. | 52 R. | 108 |
| 201 " .. | 85 R. | 43 R. | 103 | 241 " .. | 105 R. | 53 R. | 109 |
| 202 " .. | 85 R. | 43 R. | 103 | 242 " .. | 105 R. | 53 R. | 109 |
| 203 " .. | 85 R. | 43 R. | 103 | 243 " .. | 105 R. | 53 R. | 109 |
| 204 " .. | 62 | 218 | 154 | 244 " .. | 106 R. | 96 | 129 |
| 205 " .. | 87 R. | 44 R. | 103 | 245 " (Saxon) | 192 | 192 | 143 |
| 206 " .. | 87 R. | 44 R. | 103 | 246 " .. | 107 R. | 54 R. | 109 |
| 207 " .. | 104 | 228 | 159 | 247 " .. | 107 R. | 54 R. | 109 |
| 208 " .. | 87 R. | 44 R. | 103 | 248 " .. | 107 R. | 54 R. | 109 |

(a) 3rd Bn. was formerly 55 Ldw. B.E.B.

(b) Possibly in the 93rd Res. Lde., the staff of which appears to be attached to the 3rd Landw. Div.

(5229).

E

TO VIRU
CHANDRA

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Reserve Regiments—*continued*.

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 249 Res. Infantry .. | 75 R. | 75 R. | 110 | 272† Res. Infantry | 82 R. | 82 R. | 113 |
| 250 " .. | 75 R. | 75 R. | 110 | 273 " .. | 210 | 197 | 144 |
| 251 " .. | 75 R. | 75 R. | 110 | . | | | . |
| 252 " .. | 76 R. | 76 R. | 110 | . | | | . |
| 253 " .. | 76 R. | 76 R. | 110 | . | | | . |
| 254 " .. | 76 R. | 76 R. | 110 | . | | | . |
| 255 " .. | 77 R. | 77 R. | 111 | . | | | . |
| 256 " .. | 62 | 218 | 154 | . | | | . |
| 257 " .. | 77 R. | 77 R. | 111 | . | | | . |
| 258 " .. | 78 R. | 78 R. | 111 | . | | | . |
| 259 " .. | 78 R. | 78 R. | 111 | . | | | . |
| 260 " .. | 78 R. | 78 R. | 111 | . | | | . |
| 261 " .. | 79 R. | 79 R. | 112 | . | | | . |
| 262 " .. | 79 R. | 79 R. | 112 | . | | | . |
| 263 " .. | 79 R. | 79 R. | 112 | . | | | . |
| 264 " .. | 80 R. | 80 R. | 112 | . | | | . |
| 265 " .. | 5 | 108 | 134 | . | | | . |
| 266 " .. | 80 R. | 80 R. | 112 | . | | | . |
| 267 " .. | 81 R. | 81 R. | 113 | . | | | . |
| 268 " .. | 81 R. | 81 R. | 113 | . | | | . |
| 269 " .. | 81 R. | 81 R. | 113 | . | | | . |
| 270 " .. | 82 R. | 82 R. | 113 | . | | | . |
| 271 " .. | ? | 95 | 129 | . | | | . |

† The 1st Bn. 272nd R.I.R. may possibly be included in the 10th Res. or 27th Landw. Bde., the staffs of which appear to be attached to the 82nd Res. Div.

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—continued.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Bavarian Reserve Regiments (22; 67 battalions).

[illegible]

† One or more of these regiments may be under the staff of the 401st Brigade, which appears to be attached to the 1st Bav. Reserve Division.

† Including Feldrekrutendepot.

§ Possibly detached.

† Attached to 16th B.R.B.

TO THE
LIBRARY OF THE
CONGRESS

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—continued.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Landwehr Regiments (107; 323† battalions).

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | L.I.R.'s |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-------------------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|
| 1 Gd. Lr. (2) | | | | 26 Lr. Inf. | 14 L. | 23 L. | 190A | |
| 2 " (2) | | | | 27 " | 14 L. | 23 L. | 190A | |
| 3 " (2) | | | | 28 " | 29 L. | | 195 | |
| 4 " (2) | | | | 29 " | 29 L. | | 195 | |
| Gd. Fus. Lr. (2) .. | | | | 30 " | 31 L. | 255 | 173 | |
| 1 Gd. Gren. Lr. (2) | | | | 31 " | 34 L. | 1 L. | 181 | |
| 2 " (2) | | | | 32 " | 210 | 197 | 144 | |
| 3 " (2) | | | | 33 " | 28 L. | 92 | 127 | |
| 4 " (2) | | | | 34 " | 6 L. | 22 L. | 190A | |
| 1 Lr. Inf. (1) (a) .. | | | | 35 " | 11 L. | 21 L. | 190 | |
| 2 " | 5 L. | 226 | 158 | 36 " | 30 L. | 5 L. | 183 | |
| 3 " | 2 L. | 16 L. | 188 | 37† " | 34 L. | 1 L. | 181 | |
| 4 " (4) (b) | 6 | 3 | 11 | 38 " | 21 L. | 14 L. | 187 | |
| 5 " | 62 | 218 | 154 | 39† " | 28 L. | 92 | 127 | |
| 6 " | 17 L. | 3 L. | 182 | 40 " | | 7 Cav. | 228 | |
| 7 " | 17 L. | 3 L. | 182 | 46 " | 17 L. | 3 L. | 182 | |
| 8 " | 178 | 89 | 126 | 47 " | 19 L. | 18 L. | 189 | |
| 9 " | 5 L. | 226 | 158 | 48 " | 9 L. | | 195 | |
| 10 " | 21 L. | 14 L. | 187 | 49 " | 6 L. | 22 L. | 190A | |
| 11 " | 22 L. | 4 L. | 182 | 51 " | 22 L. | 4 L. | 182 | |
| 12 " | 10 L. | 15 L. | 187 | 52 " (g) | 10 L. | 15 L. | 187 | |
| 13 " | 32 R. | 25 L. | 191 | 53 " | 10 L. | 15 L. | 187 | |
| 15 " (5) (c) | 60 L. | 13 L. | 186 | 55 " | 10 L. | 15 L. | 187 | |
| 16 " | 32 R. | 25 L. | 191 | 56 " | 55 L. | 12 L. | 186 | |
| 17 " | 170 L. | 85 L. | 122 | 57 " | 19 L. | 18 L. | 189 | |
| 18 " (4) (d) | 169 L. | | | 60 " (4) (h) .. | 60 L. | 13 L. | 186 | |
| 19 " (4) (e) | 33 L. | 11 L. | 185 | 61 " | 216 | 224 | 157 | |
| 20 " (4) (f) | 216 | 224 | 157 | 65 " | 30 L. | 5 L. | 183 | |
| 21 " | 11 L. | 21 L. | 190 | 66 " | 14 L. | 23 L. | 190A | |
| 22 " | 170 L. | 85 L. | 122 | 68 " | 31 L. | 255 | 173 | |
| 23 " | 169 L. | | | 71 " | 61 R. | 215 | 153 | |
| 24 " | 18 L. | 217 | 154 | 72 " | 19 L. | 18 L. | 189 | |
| 25 " | 22 L. | 4 L. | 182 | 73 " | 37 L. | 5 E. | 200 | |
| 26 " | 9 L. | | 194 | 74 " | 37 L. | 5 E. | 200 | |
| 27 " | 30 L. | 5 L. | 183 | | | | | |

† Actually 307, 10 having become bns. of Active and Higher Numbered Regts., 5 of Reserve Regts., and one being reckoned also as a bn. of another Landwehr Regt. 282 are fighting and comprise 3 Active Bde. Ers. Bns., 8 Ldw. Bde., Eis. Bns., a Mobile Ersatz Bn. of 1 Landwehr Regt., 7 Surplus Landwehr Bns. and 3 Landsturm Infantry Bns.

‡ Detached.

(a.) 5th and 6th Coys. in 376 I.R., Pillau $\frac{1}{2}$ Bn. in 380 I.R.

(b.) 3rd Bn. is in 379 L.I.R.

(c.) 3rd Bn. has become 1st Bn. 328 L.I.R. 4th Bn. has become 1st Bn. 327 L.I.R. 5th Bn. is (new) 3rd Bn. 15 L.I.R.

(d.) 4th Bn. has become 3rd Bn. 84 L.I.R.

(e.) 4th Bn. is in 381 I.R.

(f.) Staff of 21 L.D. was formerly Staff of 254th Div.

(g.) 1st Bn. is with 5th Cav. D.

(h.) 4th Bn. has become 2nd Bn. 328th L.I.R.

TO VIND
AUGUST 1940

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Landwehr Regiments—*continued*.

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|------------------|----------|-----------|-------|---------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 75 Lr. Inf. .. | 33 L. | 11 L. | 185 | 122 Lr. Inf. .. | 54 L. | 2 L. | 181 |
| 76 " (5) (a) .. | 33 L. | 11 L. | 185 | 123 " .. | 51 L. | 26 L. | 192 |
| 77 " .. | 38 L. | 38 L. | 192A | 124 " .. | 51 L. | 26 L. | 192 |
| 78 " .. | 38 L. | 38 L. | 192A | 125 " .. | 54 L. | 2 L. | 181 |
| 80 " .. | 61 L. | | 195 | 126 " .. | 52 L. | 7 L. | 188 |
| 81 " .. | 44 L. | 44 L. | 192B | 133 " .. | 45 L. | 45 L. | 192B |
| 82 " (4) (b) .. | 60 L. | 13 L. | 186 | 135 " (l) .. | | | |
| 83 " .. | 76 L. | 9 L. | 181 | 139 " (l) .. | | | |
| 84 " (4) (c) .. | 34 L. | 1 L. | 181 | | | | |
| 85 " (d) .. | 76 L. | 9 L. | 184 | | | | |
| 86 " (2) (e) .. | 31 L. | 255 | 173 | | | | |
| 87 " (4) (f) .. | 55 L. | 12 L. | 186 | | | | |
| 93 " .. | 44 L. | 44 L. | 192B | | | | |
| 94 " (g) .. | 31 L. | 255 | 173 | | | | |
| 99 " (4) (h) .. | 169 L. | 85 L. | 122 | | | | |
| | 170 L. | | | | | | |
| 100 " (4) (i) .. | 47 L. | 47 L. | 193 | | | | |
| 101 " .. | 46 L. | 46 L. | 193 | | | | |
| 102 " .. | 106 R. | 96 | 129 | | | | |
| 103 " .. | 46 L. | 46 L. | 193 | | | | |
| 104 " .. | 47 L. | 47 L. | 193 | | | | |
| 105 " .. | 46 L. | 46 L. | 193 | 153 Lr. Inf. (m) .. | 31 L. | 255 | 173 |
| 106 " .. | 47 L. | 47 L. | 193 | | | | |
| 107 " .. | 45 L. | 45 L. | 192B | | | | |
| 109 " .. | 56 L. | 8 L. | 184 | | | | |
| 110 " (4) (k) .. | 56 L. | 8 L. | 184 | | | | |
| 111 " .. | 56 L. | 8 L. | 184 | | | | |
| 116 " (l) .. | 76 L. | 9 L. | 184 | | | | |
| 118 " .. | 76 L. | 9 L. | 184 | | | | |
| 119 " .. | 51 L. | 26 L. | 192 | | | | |
| 120 " .. | 54 L. | 2 L. | 181 | | | | |
| 121 " .. | 52 L. | 7 L. | 183 | | | | |

(a) 4th Bn. has become 3rd Bn. 69 R.I.R., 5th Bn. is new 3rd Bn. 87th L.I.R.

(b) 4th Bn. has become 3rd Bn. 328 L.I.R.

(c) 3rd Bn. is detached to 4th Landwehr Div., 4th Bn. is now 3rd Bn. 327th L.I.R.

(d) Old 3rd Bn. is attached to 116 R.I.R.; 1st and 2nd Bns. under staff of 79 R.I.R.

(e) Composed of 9 and 33 Ldw. B.E. Bns. (*see* p. 26).

(f) 2nd Bn. has become 3rd Bn. 17 R.I.R.; 3rd Bn. has become 3rd Bn. 30 R.I.R.

(g) Composed of 37, 43 and 44 Ldw. B.E. Bns.

(h) 4th Bn. is in 417 L.I.R.

(k) 4th Bn. is in 436 L.I.R.

(l) Probably disbanded.

(i) 4th Bn. has become 3rd Bn. 388 L.I.R.

(m) Composed of 13th, 14th and 21st Ldw. B.E. Bns.

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued.*

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Bavarian Landwehr Regiments (13; 42† battalions).

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|--------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Bav. Lr. Inf. .. | 2 B.L. | 6 B.L. | 215 | . | | | |
| 2† " " .. | 9 B.L. | 2 B.L. | 214 | . | | | |
| 3 " " .. | 2 B.L. | 6 B.L. | 215 | . | | | |
| 4 " " .. | 9 B.E. | 1 B.L. | 214 | . | | | |
| 5† " " .. | 9 B.L. | 2 B.L. | 214 | . | | | |
| 6 " " .. | 9 B.E. | 1 B.L. | 214 | . | | | |
| 7 " " .. | 9 B.E. | 1 B.L. | 214 | . | | | |
| 8 " " .. | 5 B.E. | 30 B.R. | 64 | . | | | |
| 10† " " (a) (4) .. | 9 B.L. | 2 B.L. | 214 | . | | | |
| 12 " " .. | 2 B.L. | 6 B.L. | 215 | . | | | |
| 13 " " (5) .. | | Immobile | . | . | | | |
| 14 " " .. | | Immobile | . | . | | | |
| 15 " " .. | 5 B.E. | 30 B.R. | 64 | . | | | |
| . | | | . | . | | | |
| . | | | . | . | | | |
| . | | | . | . | | | |

Ersatz Regiments (6; 18§ battalions).

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|---------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| 23 Ersatz Inf. .. | 45 E. | 19 E. | 201 | . | | | |
| 24 " " .. | 45 E. | 19 E. | 201 | . | | | |
| 28 " " .. | 3 B.R. | Bav. E. | 217 | . | | | |
| 29 " " .. | 67 | 223 | 157 | . | | | |
| 32 " " .. | 45 E. | 19 E. | 201 | . | | | |
| 40 " " .. | 106 R. | 96 | 129 | . | | | |

† Actually 41, as 4th Bn. 10th B.L.I.R. has become 3rd Bn. 8th B.L.I.R., 33 are fighting.

‡ One or more of these regiments may be in the 72nd Res. Bde., the staff of which appears to be attached to the 2nd Bav. Landw. Div.

§ 13 are Brigade Ersatz Bns., 5 are unidentified Bns.

(a) 4th Bn. has become 3rd Bn. 8th B.L.I.R.

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Bavarian Ersatz Regiments (5; 15* battalions).

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Bav. Ers. Inf. . . | 1 B. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 | . | | | |
| 2 " " " (a) . . | 1 B. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 | . | | | |
| 3 " " " . . | 17 B. R. | 9 B.R. | 208 | . | | | |
| 4 " " " . . | 5 B. E. | 30 B.R. | 64 | . | | | |
| 5 " " " . . | 1 B. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 | . | | | |

Reserve Ersatz Regiments (4; 12† battalions).

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| 1 Res. Ers. Inf. . . | 1 R.E. | 221 | 156 | . | | | |
| 2 " " " . . | 61 R. | 215 | 153 | . | | | |
| 3 " " " . . | 37 L. | 5 E. | 200 | . | | | |
| 4 " " " . . | 2 R.E. | 206 | 148 | . | | | |

Marine Regiments (9; 27 battalions).

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|------|-----|---|--|--|--|
| 1st Marine Inf. . . | 4 N. | 3 N. | 203 | . | | | |
| 2nd " " " . . | 4 N. | 3 N. | 203 | . | | | |
| 3rd " " " . . | 4 N. | 3 N. | 203 | . | | | |
| 4th " " " . . | 2 N. | 2 N. | 202 | . | | | |
| 1st Matrosen . . | 1 N. | 1 N. | 202 | . | | | |
| 2nd " " " . . | 1 N. | 1 N. | 202 | . | | | |
| 3rd " " " . . | 2 N. | 2 N. | 202 | . | | | |
| 4th " " " . . | 2 N. | 2 N. | 202 | . | | | |
| 5th " " " . . | 1 N. | 1 N. | 202 | . | | | |

* 10 are Bav. Bde. Ers. Bns., 5 are unidentified Bns.

† 10 Reserve Brigade Ersatz Bns. and 2 unidentified Bns.

(a) 1st Bn. detached to 3rd B.R. Division.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF INFANTRY REGIMENTS—continued.

NOTE.—If a regiment has an abnormal number of battalions, such number is shown in brackets after the regiment.

Landsturm Regiments (38; 115‡ battalions).

| Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Brigade. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 3 Landsturm Inf. (2) .. | .. | 14 L. | 218 | 36 (b) Landsturm Inf. . | .. | 15 B.R.B. | 220 |
| 7 " " " " .. | .. | 8 Cav. | 218 | 37 " " " " .. | .. | 109 | 220 |
| 8 " " " " .. | .. | 87 | 218 | 38 (c) " " " (4) .. | .. | West | 220 |
| 9 " " " " .. | 8th | Army | 218 | 39 (d) " " " (4) .. | .. | Army A. | 220 |
| 10 " " " " .. | 8th | Army | 218 | 40 " " " " .. | .. | Vosges | 220 |
| 11 " " " " .. | .. | 2 B.L. | 218 | 41 " " " " .. | .. | Borkum | 221 |
| 13 " " " (Württ.) .. | .. | 35 R. | 218 | 42 " " " " .. | .. | Nordeney | 221 |
| 17 " " " " .. | .. | 22 L. | 218 | 43 " " " " .. | .. | Army B | 221 |
| 19 " " " " .. | 8th | Army | 219 | 45 " " " " .. | .. | 94 | 221 |
| 20 " " " " .. | .. | 35 R. | 219 | 46 " " " " .. | .. | 84 | 221 |
| 23 " " " " .. | 182 L. | 17 L. | 219 | 47 " " " " .. | .. | .. | 221 |
| 25 " " " (2) .. | 8th | Army | 219 | 48 " " " " .. | .. | .. | 221 |
| 26 " " " " .. | Warsaw | | 219 | 115 " " " " .. | 9th | Army | 221 |
| 30 (a) " " " " .. | .. | Metz | 220 | 116 " " " " .. | .. | .. | 221 |
| 31 " " " " .. | .. | 1 L. | 220 | 1 Bav. Ldst. Inf. .. | .. | Gd. Cav. | 222 |
| 32 " " " " .. | .. | 2 Bav. L. | 220 | 2 " " " " .. | 1 B.Lstm. | 24 | 222 |
| 33 " " " " .. | .. | 46 L. | 220 | 3 (e) " " " " .. | 1 B.Lstm. | 24 | 222 |
| 34 " " " " .. | .. | 83 | 220 | Lörrach Landst. Inf. .. | .. | | 221 |
| 35 " " " " .. | .. | Dobr'dja | 220 | Strassburg Garrison .. | Stras | sbu | 221 |

Jäger Regiments (10; 31§ battalions).

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|-----------|-----|--------------------|--------|-----|-----|
| 1 Bav. Jäger .. | 1 B.J. | (Alp. C.) | 208 | 7 Jäger (Saxon) .. | 210 | 197 | 144 |
| 2 Jäger .. | 1 B.J. | (Alp. C.) | 203 | 8 " " " " .. | 101 R. | 195 | 144 |
| 3 " (4) .. | 2 J. | 200 | 145 | 9 " " " " .. | 201 | 101 | 132 |
| 4 " " " " .. | 2 J. | 200 | 145 | 10 " " " " .. | 22 | 302 | 204 |
| 5 " " " " .. | 2 J. | 200 | 145 | | | | |
| 6 " " " " .. | 101 R. | 195 | 144 | | | | |

‡ Landsturm Infantry Bns.

§ Jäger and Ski-Battalions.

(a) Possibly disbanded.

(b) In v. Gerok's Group.

(c) Known first as Lstm. I.R. 'Kündinger,' later as Lstm. I.R. "A."

(d) Known first as Lstm. I.R. 'Schellerer,' later as Lstm. I.R. 'Stawitzki.'

(e) Known first as "Lstm. Formation der Südarmer."

INDEX OF INFANTRY UNITS—continued.

Brigade Ersatz Battalions.
Active (79†).

| Battalion. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Gd. Bde. Ers. .. | 6 Gd. | Gd. E. | 199 | 35 Bde. Ers... .. | 362 | 4 E. | 199 |
| 2 " " .. | 6 Gd. | Gd. E. | 199 | 36 " " .. | 361 | 4 E. | 199 |
| 3 " " .. | 7 Gd. | Gd. E. | 199 | 37 " " .. | 368 | 213 | 152 |
| 4 " " .. | 7 Gd. | Gd. E. | 199 | 38 " " .. | 368 | 213 | 152 |
| 5 " " .. | 7 Gd. | Gd. E. | 199 | 39 " " .. | 368 | 213 | 152 |
| 6 " " .. | 6 Gd. | Gd. E. | 199 | 40 " " .. | 273 R. | 197 | 144 |
| 1 Bde. Ers. .. | | | 9 | 41 " " .. | 365 | 5 L. | 183 |
| 2 " " .. | | | 9 | 42 " " .. | 365 | 5 L. | 183 |
| 3 " " .. | | | 9 | 43 " " .. | 370 | 10 E. | 201 |
| 4 " " .. | 377 | 10 L. | 185 | 44 " " .. | 371 | 10 E. | 201 |
| 5 " (I) .. | 358 | 214 | 152 | 45 " " .. | 23 E. | 19 E. | 201 |
| 5 " (II) .. | 358 | 214 | 152 | 46 " " .. | 23 E. | 19 E. | 201 |
| 6 " " .. | 357 | 199 | 145 | 47 " " .. | 24 E. | 19 E. | 201 |
| 7 " " .. | 357 | 199 | 145 | 48 " " .. | 24 E. | 19 E. | 201 |
| 8 " " .. | 357 | 199 | 145 | 49 " " .. | 365 | 5 L. | 183 |
| 9 " " .. | 359 | 206 | 148 | 50 " " .. | 358 | 214 | 152 |
| 10 " " .. | 359 | 206 | 148 | 51 " " .. | 478 | 243 | 167 |
| 11 " " .. | 360 | 4 E. | 199 | 52 " " .. | 479 | 243 | 167 |
| 12 " " .. | 359 | 206 | 148 | 53 " " .. | 478 | 243 | 167 |
| 13 " " .. | 360 | 4 E. | 199 | 54 " " .. | 479 | 243 | 167 |
| 14 " " .. | 360 | 4 E. | 199 | 55 " " .. | 28 E. | Bav. E. | 217 |
| 15 " " .. | 361 | 4 E. | 199 | 56 " " .. | 28 E. | Bav. E. | 217 |
| 16 " " .. | 361 | 4 E. | 199 | 57 " " .. | 28 E. | Bav. E. | 217 |
| 17 " " .. | 23 L. | 4 L. | 182 | 58 " " .. | | | 61 |
| 18 " " .. | | | 25 | 59 " " .. | 32 E. | 19 E. | 201 |
| 19 " " .. | | | 25 | 60 " " .. | 32 E. | 19 E. | 201 |
| 20 " " .. | | | 25 | 61 " " .. | 371 | 10 E. | 201 |
| 21 " " .. | | | 29 | 62 " " .. | | | 25 |
| 22 " " .. | | | 29 | 63 " " .. | 51 L. | 4 L. | 182 |
| 23 " " .. | | | 29 | 64 " " .. | 370 | 10 E. | 20 |
| 24 " " .. | 11 L. | 4 L. | 182 | 65 " " .. | 364 | 33 R. | 68 |
| 25 " " .. | 369 | 10 E. | 201 | 66 " " .. | 273 R. | 197 | 144 |
| 26 " " .. | 369 | 10 E. | 201 | 67 " " .. | 29 E. | 223 | 157 |
| 27 " " .. | 369 | 10 E. | 201 | 68 " " .. | 371 | 10 E. | 201 |
| 28 " " .. | 370 | 10 E. | 201 | 69 " " .. | 29 E. | 223 | 157 |
| 29 " " .. | 363 | 214 | 152 | 70 " " .. | 364 | 33 R. | 68 |
| 30 " " .. | 363 | 214 | 152 | 71 " " .. | 40 E. | 96 | 129 |
| 31 " " .. | 363 | 214 | 152 | 72 " " .. | 40 E. | 96 | 129 |
| 32 " " .. | 364 | 33 R. | 68 | | | | |
| 33 " " .. | 362 | 4 E. | 199 | | | | |
| 34 " " .. | 362 | 4 E. | 199 | | | | |

† 50 are in Active and Higher Numbered Regts., 2 in Reserve Regts., 3 in Landwehr Regts., 13 in Ersatz Regts., and 11 unlocated, which have either been disbanded or absorbed by various Regiments.

70 YIMU
BROUJAO

INDEX OF INFANTRY UNITS—continued.

Bavarian Brigade Ersatz Battalions.

Active (12*).

| Battalion. | Regi- ment. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Regi- ment. | Division. | Page. |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Bav. Bde. Ers. .. | 1 Bav. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 | 7 Bav. Bde. Ers. .. | 2 Bav. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 |
| 2 " " .. | 5 Bav. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 | 8 " " .. | 2 Bav. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 |
| 3 " " .. | 1 Bav. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 | 9 " " .. | 5 Bav. E. | 39 B.R. | 64 |
| 4 " " .. | | | 93 | 10 " " .. | 3 Bav. E. | 9 B.R. | 208 |
| 5 " " .. | 4 Bav. E. | 30 B.R. | 64 | 11 " " .. | | | 101 |
| 6 " " .. | 4 Bav. E. | 30 B.R. | 64 | 12 " " .. | 3 Bav. E. | 9 B.R. | 208 |

Reserve (10†).

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-----|----------------------|--------|-------|-----|
| 13 Res. Bde. Ers. .. | 2 R.E. | 215 | 153 | 36 Res. Bde. Ers. .. | 4 R.E. | } 206 | 148 |
| 14 " " .. | 2 R.E. | 215 | 153 | 37 " " .. | 4 R.E. | | |
| 33 " " .. | 3 R.E. | } 5 E. | 200 | 38 " " .. | 4 R.E. | | |
| 34 " " .. | 3 R.E. | | | 39 " " .. | 1 R.E. | 221 | 156 |
| 35 " " .. | 3 R.E. | | | 40 " " .. | 1 R.E. | 221 | 156 |

Landwehr (24‡).

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------|------|---------------------|--------|-------|-----|
| 6 Lr. Bde. Ers. .. | .. | .. | 13 | 30 Lr. Bde. Ers. .. | 349 L. | 91 | 127 |
| 9 " " .. | 86 L. | 255 | 173 | 33 " " .. | 86 L. | 255 | 173 |
| 10 " " .. | 350 L. | 45 L. | 192 | 37 " " .. | 94 L. | 255 | 173 |
| 11 " " .. | 350 L. | 45 L. | 192 | 38 " " .. | | | 45 |
| 13 " " .. | 153 L. | 255 | 173 | 41 " " .. | 349 L. | 91 | 127 |
| 14 " " .. | 153 L. | 255 | 173 | 42 " " .. | 353 | 88 | 125 |
| 17 " " .. | | | 25 | 43 " " .. | 94 L. | 255 | 173 |
| 21 " " .. | 153 L. | 255 | 173 | 44 " " .. | 94 L. | 255 | 173 |
| 25 " " .. | 382 L. | 44 L.D. | 192A | 47 " " .. | 850 L. | 45 L. | 192 |
| 26 " " .. | 382 L. | 44 L.D. | 192A | 48 " " .. | 354 | 216 | 153 |
| 27 " " .. | 382 L. | 44 L.D. | 192A | 55 " " .. | 94 R. | 22 R. | 48 |
| 29 " " .. | 349 L. | 91 | 127 | 56 § " " .. | | | 61 |

* 10 are in Bav. Ersatz Regts. and 2 unlocated, which have either been disbanded or absorbed in other Regiments.

† All in Reserve Ersatz Regiments.

‡ 11 are in Higher Numbered Regts., 1 in a Reserve Regt., 8 in Landwehr Regts. and 4 unlocated, which have either been disbanded or absorbed in other Regiments.

§ ? Disbanded.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF INFANTRY UNITS—continued.

Mobile Ersatz Battalions.

Of Active Regiments (39†).

| Parent Regiment. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Parent Regiment. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Gren. Regt. .. | 376 | 109 | 134 | 50 Inf. Regt. (Coys.) .. | 375 | 89 | 126 |
| 2 " " (Coys.) .. | | | 13 | 51 " " (Half Bn.).. | 353 | 88 | 125 |
| 3 " " .. | 376 | 109 | 134 | 54 " " 1st (Coys.).. | | | 13 |
| 4 " " .. | | | 9 | 54 " " 2nd (Coys.).. | | | 13 |
| 5 " " .. | 344 | 86 | 123 | 58 " " (Half Bn.).. | 331 | 88 | 120 |
| 6 " " (Half Bn.).. | 330 | 3 L. | 182 | 59 " " .. | 344 | 86 | 123 |
| 8 " " .. | 344 | 86 | 123 | 61 " " (Coys.) .. | 347 | 87 | 124 |
| 9 " " 2nd (Coys.).. | | | 13 | 63 " " (Half Bn.).. | 352 | 88 | 125 |
| 11 " " (Half Bn.) | 353 | 88 | 125 | 129 " " .. | 343 | 86 | 123 |
| 18 Inf. Regt. .. | 341 | 86 | 123 | 141 " " .. | 343 | 86 | 123 |
| 19 " " .. | 332 | 8 Cav. | 229 | 147 " " .. | 372 | 10 L. | 185 |
| 21 " " (Coys.) .. | 375 | 89 | 126 | 148 " " .. | 341 | 86 | 123 |
| 23 " " (Half Bn.).. | 352 | 88 | 125 | 151 " " .. | 377 | 10 L. | 185 |
| 33 Fus. " .. | 373 | 225 | 158 | 152 " " .. | 341 | 86 | 123 |
| 34 " " (Coys.) .. | | | 13 | 154 " " (Half Bn.) | 331 | 83 | 120 |
| 37 " " (Half Bn.) | 330 | 83 | 120 | 155 " " (Coys.) .. | 375 | 89 | 126 |
| 41 Inf. " .. | 373 | 225 | 158 | 156 " " .. | 352 | 88 | 125 |
| 44 " " .. | 372 | 10 L. | 185 | 175 " " .. | 343 | 86 | 123 |
| 45 " " .. | 373 | 225 | 158 | 176 " " (Coys.) .. | 347 | 87 | 124 |
| 47 " " .. | 329 | 83 | 120 | | | | |

Of Reserve Regiments (19‡).

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|-----|-------------------------|-----|-------|-----|
| 3 Res. Regt. (Coys.) .. | 347 | 87 | 124 | 38 Res. Regt. (Coys.) | 353 | 88 | 125 |
| 5 " " (Coys.) .. | 375 | 89 | 126 | 46 " " .. | 329 | 88 | 120 |
| 7 " " (Coys.) .. | 375 | 89 | 126 | 49 " " .. | 346 | 14 L. | 187 |
| 8 " " .. | | | 123 | 61 " " .. | 375 | 89 | 126 |
| 9 " " (Coys.) .. | P | 8th Army | 61 | " " .. | 342 | 93 | 123 |
| 10 " " (Coys.) .. | 354 | 216 | 153 | 100 Gren. Res. Regt. .. | 381 | 17 L. | 188 |
| 19 " " .. | 336 | 84 | 121 | 102 Res. Regt. .. | 351 | 123 | 138 |
| 21 " " (Coys.) { | 346 | 14 L. | 187 | 104 " " .. | 345 | 87 | 124 |
| 34 " " .. | 375 | 89 | 126 | 107 " " .. | | | 81 |
| 37 " " .. | 342 | 93 | 128 | 133 " " .. | 374 | 16 L. | 188 |
| 37 " " .. | 345 | 87 | 124 | | | | |

† The equivalent of 28 battalions, of which 20 are whole battalions in Higher Numbered Regts., 3 (consisting of companies of 6 bns.) are unlocated, and 5 consist of companies of 13 Mobile Ersatz Bns.

‡ The equivalent of 15 battalions, of which 9 are whole battalions in Higher Numbered Regts., 1 is independent, 1 is unlocated and 3 consist of companies of 6 Mobile Ersatz Bns.

TO VINH
AIRPORT

INDEX OF INFANTRY UNITS—*continued*.Mobile Ersatz Battalions—*continued*.

Of Landwehr Regiments (20†).

| Parent Regiment. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Parent Regiment. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 5 Lr. Regt. | 342 | 93 | 128 | 49 Lr. Regt. . . . | 86 | 123 | |
| 8 " 2nd | 375 | 89 | 126 | 51 " | 352 | 88 | 125 |
| 9 " | 379 L. | 16 L. | 188 | 52 " | 334 | 84 | 121 |
| 10 " 1st | 354 | 216 | 153 | 56 " | Brussels. | | |
| 10 " 2nd | 354 | 216 | 153 | 61 " | 61 L. | 224 | 157 |
| 12 " 1st | 379 L. | 16 L. | 188 | 99 " | 70 R.I.R. | 301 | 204 |
| 12 " 2nd | 375 | 89 | 126 | 100 Gren. Lr. Regt. .. | 329 | 83 | 120 |
| 19 " | 331 | 83 | 120 | 101 Lr. Regt. | 351 | 123 | 188 |
| 46 " | 345 | 87 | 124 | 104 " | 351 | 123 | 138 |
| 47 " | 335 | 84 | 121 | 107 " (Coy.) .. | 346 | 14 L. | 187 |

Surplus Landwehr Battalions (11‡).

| Battalion. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 1st Königsberg Lr. .. | 374 | 16 L. | 188 | 1 Lr. } of VI A.C. { | 57 L. | 18 L. | 189 |
| 1 Lr. } | | XVII. R. | 72 | 2 " } | 57 L. | 18 L. | 189 |
| 2 " } | | | 21 | 3 " } | 57 L. | 18 L. | 189 |
| 3 " of IV A.C. { | 93 L. | 44 L. | 192A | Kiel | | | 41 |
| 4 " } | 93 L. | 44 L. | 192A | | | | |
| 5 " } | 17 L. | 85 L. | 122 | | | | |
| 6 " } | 93 L. | 44 L. | 192A | | | | |

† The equivalent of 19 battalions, of which 16 are whole battalions in Higher Numbered Regts., 1 is a whole battalion in a Reserve Regt., 1 is in a Landwehr Regt., 1 consists of companies of 2 Mobile Ersatz Bns. and 2 are independent.

‡ Of these, 1 is in a Higher Numbered Regt., 7 are in Landwehr Regts., and 3 are undated.

TO VINH
ALBROTLAO

INDEX OF JÄGER BATTALIONS

Active Battalions (18).

| Battalion. | Unit to which attached. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Unit to which attached. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------|
| * Guard Jäger .. | | 302 | 204 | 8 Jäger .. | 9 Jäger Regt. | 101 | 132 |
| Guard Schützen .. | | 302 | 204 | 9 " .. | 10 Jäger Regt. | 302 | 204 |
| † 1 Jäger .. | | 9 L.B. | 194 | 10 " .. | 2 Jäger Regt. | Alp. C. | 203 |
| ‡ 2 " .. | | 1 Cav. | 225 | 11 " .. | 4 Jäger Regt. | 200 | 145 |
| § 3 " .. | 2nd Army | | | 12 " .. | 10 Jäger Regt. | 302 | 204 |
| 4 " .. | | 86 D. | 123 | 13 " .. | 7 Jäger Regt. | 197 | 144 |
| 5 " .. | 6 Jäger Regt. | 195 | 144 | 14 " .. | | 7 L.D. | 183 |
| 6 " .. | 6 Jäger Regt. | 195 | 144 | 1 Bav. .. | 1 Bav. Jäger Regt. | Alp. C. | 203 |
| 7 " .. | | 4 Cav. | 227 | 2 Bav. .. | 1 Bav. Jäger Regt. | Alp. C. | 203 |

Reserve Battalions (31).

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------|-----|----------------------|--------------------|---------|-----|
| Gd. Res. Jäger .. | Southern Army | B.C.D. | 230 | 15 Res. Jäger .. | Balkans | | |
| Gd. Res. Schützen .. | | 1 R. | 8 | 16 " .. | 8 Jäger Regt. | 195 | 144 |
| 1 Res. Jäger .. | | | | 17 " .. | 5 Jäger Regt. | 200 | 145 |
| 2 " .. | 6 Jäger Regt. | 195 | 144 | 18 " .. | 5 Jäger Regt. | 200 | 145 |
| 3 " .. | | 8 Cav. | 229 | 19 " .. | | 200 | 145 |
| 4 " .. | 8 Jäger Regt. | 195 | 144 | 20 " .. | | 200 | 145 |
| 5 " .. | 4 Jäger Regt. | 200 | 145 | 21 " .. | | 215 | 153 |
| 6 " .. | 4 Jäger Regt. | 200 | 145 | 22 " .. | | 5 Cav. | 227 |
| 7 " .. | 29 Bav. Regt. | 217 | 154 | 23 " .. | 5 Jäger Regt. | 200 | 145 |
| 8 " .. | | 7 Cav. | 228 | 24 " .. | 8 Jäger Regt. | 195 | 144 |
| 9 " .. | 29 Bav. Regt. | 217 | 154 | 25 " .. | 7 Jäger Regt. | 197 | 144 |
| 10 " .. | 2 Jäger Regt. | Alp. C. | 203 | 26 " .. | 7 Jäger Regt. | 197 | 144 |
| 11 " .. | 10 Jäger Regt. | 302 | 204 | 27 " .. | | 202 | 146 |
| 12 " .. | 9 Jäger Regt. | 101 | 132 | 1 Bav. Res. Jäger .. | 29 Bav. Regt. | 217 | 154 |
| 13 " .. | 9 Jäger Regt. | 101 | 132 | 2 " " .. | 1 Bav. Jäger Regt. | Alp. C. | 203 |
| 14 " .. | 2 Jäger Regt. | Alp. C. | 203 | | | | |

"Musketen," Mountain, Ski and Odd Battalions (11).

| Battalion. | Unit to which attached. | Page. | Battalion. | Unit to which attached. | Page. | Battalion. | Unit to which attached. | Page. |
|----------------|-------------------------|-------|------------|-------------------------|-------|--------------|-------------------------|-------|
| 1 Musketen ... | Champagne | | 1 Ski ... | | | 701 Inf. ... | Germany | |
| 2 " ... | Laon | | 2 " ... | | | 702 " ... | Germany | |
| Württemberg | Roumania... | | 3 " ... | | 145 | 703 " ... | Germany | |
| | | | 4 " ... | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 706 " ... | Germany | |

† Has a Mobile Ersatz Abteilung in 376th Regt., 109th Div. (see p. 125).

‡ Has a Mobile Ersatz Abteilung in 344th Regt., 86th Div. (see p. 154).

§ 2 Cyclist Coys. (detached to 2nd Cav. D.), M. W. Coy., and Flame-projector Trupp. The Bn. acts as "Assault Detachment" to that Army.

|| 9 Companies and at least 5 M. G. Sections.

Digitized by Google

70 11111
1111111111

INDEX OF INFANTRY UNITS—continued.

LANDSTURM BATTALIONS.

The Landsturm Infantry Battalions, Infantry Ersatz Battalions, and Infantry Training (Ausbildungs) Battalions, and also Garrison and Inselwache Battalions, which have been raised in the Army Corps Districts in Germany are found on the fourth page allotted to each Army Corps, e.g., pages 6, 10, 14, &c., up to page 102. A summary of them is given in a table below.

Certain Landsturm Battalions have been named after towns in occupied territory. Some of these battalions are connected with Army Corps Districts in Germany, e.g., 1st and 2nd Landsturm Infantry Ersatz Battalions Gent (III/36 and III/37). Those which have not yet been identified as belonging to Army Corps Districts are:—

Garrison (Garnison) Bn. (Naval Corps), Brügge.

Garrison (Besatzungs) Bn., St. Quentin.

In addition to the above, the following Garrison (Garnison) Companies have been identified:—

Antwerpen (5 to 7 and 17).

Brüssel (1 to 4).

Charleroi (18*).

Gent (1 to 3).

Hasselt (8).

Gen. Government in Belgium (1 to 15).

Lüttich (9, 10 and Bav.).

Luxemburg (11).

Maubeuge (No. 15).

Namur (12, 13 and 19).

Soignies (14).

Table of Landsturm Battalions.

NOTE.—The total in each Army Corps District is the minimum number known to have been raised.

| Army Corps District. | Western Theatre. | Eastern Theatre. | Balkans. | Germany. | Unlocated. | Total. |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------|----------|------------|--------|
| Guard Battalions .. | 2 | 9 | .. | 6 | 3 | 20 |
| I | .. | 15 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 25 |
| II | 3 | 12 | .. | 7 | 12 | 34 |
| III | 17 | 17 | .. | 8 | 11 | 53 |
| IV | 9 | 8 | .. | 12 | 16 | 45 |
| V | 4 | 25 | .. | 6 | 29 | 64 |
| VI | 3 | 23 | 1 | 14 | 8 | 49 |
| VII | 26 | 14 | .. | 24 | 22 | 86 |
| VIII | 11 | 12 | ..† | 19 | 7 | 49 |
| IX | 10 | 6 | 1 | 28 | 5 | 50 |
| X | 10½ | 6½ | 1 | 26 | 4 | 48 |
| XI | 12 | 8½ | 2½ | 7 | 8 | 38 |
| XII | 5 | 9 | .. | 3 | 4 | 21 |
| XIII | 14 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 29 |
| XIV | 19 | 9 | .. | 13 | 3 | 44 |
| XV | 2 | 8 | .. | 4 | 1 | 15 |
| XVI | 6 | 12 | .. | 2 | 6 | 26 |
| XVII | ½ | 13½ | .. | 7 | 5 | 26 |
| XVIII | 13 | 16 | .. | 13 | 16 | 58 |
| XIX | 16 | 3½ | 1½ | 8 | 3 | 32 |
| XX | ½ | 14½ | .. | 3 | 10 | 28 |
| XXI | 3 | 10 | .. | 2 | 5 | 20 |
| I B. | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 27 |
| II B. | 8 | 7 | .. | 4 | 2 | 21 |
| III B. | 11 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 34 |
| Totals | 220½ | 275½ | 11 | 245 | 190 | †942 |

* Formerly 5th Coy. Landst. Inf. Bn. Ruppın (III/18).

† 2nd Coy. Landsturm Inf. Bn. München-Gladbach (VIII/42) is in the Balkans.

‡ Of these, 85 are in Landsturm Regiments, 35 are in Active and Higher Numbered Regiments, 21 have companies in Active and Higher Numbered Regiments and 3 are in Landwehr Regiments.

INDEX OF MACHINE-GUN UNITS.

Machine-Gun Detachments (*Abteilungen*).

Active.

| Abteilung. | Division or Sector. | Page. | Abteilung. | Division or Sector. | Page. |
|----------------|---------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-------|
| 1 Guard | Gd. Cav. | 225 | 6 | 6 Cav. | 228 |
| 2 Guard | 4 Cav. | 227 | 7 | 9 Cav. | 229 |
| 1 | 5 Cav. | 227 | 8 (Saxon) | 8 Cav. | 229 |
| 2 | 2 Cav. | 226 | 9 | Belgium | |
| 3 | 2 Cav. | 226 | 10 | XXI. | 87 |
| 4 | | | 1 Bav. | Bav. Cav. | 230 |
| 5 | ? 9 Cav. | 229 | | | |

M.-G.

Mountain.

| | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 201 | 7 Bulg. | 227 | Roumania |
| 202 | Carpathians | 228 Bav. | 1 Bulg. Army |
| 203 | 11 Bulg. | 229 | Balkans |
| 204 | Roumania | 230 | Balkans |
| 205 | Roumania | 231 | 3 Bulg. |
| 206 Bav. | Carpathians | 232 | Balkans |
| 207 Bav. | } 2 Bulg. Army | 233 | 2 Bulg. D. |
| 208 Bav. | | 234 | LII. |
| 209 Bav. | Carpathians | 235 | Roumania |
| 210 | Balkans | 236 | Roumania |
| 211 | Balkans | 237 | 5 Bulg. |
| 212 | Balkans | 238 | Roumania |
| 213 | 9 Bulg. | 239 | 9 Bulg. |
| 214 | 6 Bulg. | 240 | LII. |
| 215 | 9 Bulg. | 241 | |
| 216 | 3 Bulg. | 242 | Carpathians |
| 217 | 6 Bulg. | 243 | |
| 218 | Balkans | 244 | Balkans |
| 219 | 6 Bulg. | 245 | Balkans |
| 220 | 3 Bulg. | 246 | Balkans |
| 221 | Balkans | 247 | Balkans |
| 222 | 9 Bulg. | 248 | Balkans |
| 223 | 9 Bulg. | 249 | Balkans |
| 224 | 9 Bulg. | 250 | Balkans |
| 225 | 9 Bulg. | 251 | Alsace |
| 226 | Roumania | | |

INDEX OF MACHINE-GUN UNITS—*continued*.**Motor Cycle and Additional Machine-Gun Companies.**

| Company. | Sector. | Company. | Sector. |
|--------------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 401 (Motor) | Lorraine | 601 (Württ.) | "Pasha" Exped. Force (p. 232) |
| 402 " " " " " " | Lorraine | 602 (Württ.) | |
| 403 " " " " " " | Alsace | 603 " " " " " " | |
| 404 " " " " " " | Alsace | 604 (Württ.) | |
| 405 " " " " " " | Lorraine | 605 " " " " " " | |
| " " " " " " | " | 606 " " " " " " | |
| " " " " " " | " | 607 " " " " " " | |
| " " " " " " | " | 608 " " " " " " | |
| 409 " " " " " " | Alsace | " " " " " " | Picardy |
| 410 " " " " " " | Lorraine | 702 " " " " " " | |
| " " " " " " | " | " " " " " " | |
| " " " " " " | " | 705 " " " " " " | Alsace |
| 415 " " " " " " | Lorraine | 706 " " " " " " | |

Light Machine-Gun Sections (*Trupps*).

| Unit. | Sector. | Unit. | Sector. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|
| 1 | Niemen S. | 22 | Champagne |
| 2 | Niemen S. | 23 | Dniester |
| 3 | Niemen S. | 24 | |
| 4 | Niemen S. | 25 | |
| 5 | Riga | 26 | Riga |
| 6 | " | 27 | Riga |
| 7 | " | 28 | Champagne |
| 8 | Sokal | 29 | |
| 9 | " | 30 | |
| 10 | Sokal | 31 | Lemberg |
| 11 | Dniester | 32 | Lemberg |
| 12 | Dniester | 33 | Sokal |
| 13 | Dniester | 34 | Lemberg |
| 14 | " | 35 | Reims |
| 15 | Dniester | 36 | |
| 16 | Dniester | 37 | |
| 17 | Dniester | 38 | Stokhod |
| 18 | Sokal | 39 | ? Transylvania |
| 19 | Lemberg | 40 | Meuse |
| 20 | Dniester | 41 | |
| 21 | Flanders | 42 | |

70 7144
4444 44

INDEX OF MACHINE-GUN UNITS—*continued*.Light Machine-Gun Sections (*Trupps*)—*continued*.

| Unit. | Sector. | Unit. | Sector. |
|----------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|
| 43 | Niemen N. | 90 Bav. | |
| 44 | Champagne | 91 " | |
| 45 | | 92 " | Sokal |
| 46 | Riga | 93 " | |
| 47 | | 94 " | |
| 48 | Riga | 95 " | |
| 49 | Riga | 96 " | ? Meuse |
| 50 | Riga | 97 " | Dniester |
| 51 | Niemen S. | 98 " | Dniester |
| 52 | Riga | 99 " | |
| 53 | | 100 Sax. | |
| 54 | Carpathians | 101 " | |
| 55 | Carpathians | 102 " | |
| 56 | Carpathians | 103 " | |
| 57 | Carpathians | 104 " | |
| 58 | | 105 " | |
| 59 | Carpathians | 106 " | |
| 60 | Dniester | 107 " | |
| 61 | Dniester | 108 Württ. | |
| 62 | Dniester | 109 " | Dniester |
| 63 | Artois | 110 " | |
| 64 | Dniester | 111 " | |
| 65 | Lemberg | " | |
| 66 | Meuse | " | |
| 67 | Lemberg | " | |
| 68 | | " | |
| 69 | Carpathians | " | |
| 70 | Carpathians | " | |
| 71 | Dniester | " | |
| 72 | Dniester | " | |
| 73 | Dniester | " | |
| 74 | Dniester | " | |
| 75 | | " | |
| 76 | Dniester | " | |
| 77 | Carpathians | " | |
| 78 | Dniester | " | |
| 79 | Carpathians | " | |
| 80 | Dniester | " | |
| 81 | Lemberg | " | |
| 82 | Lemberg | " | |
| 83 | | " | |
| 84 | Riga | " | |
| 85 | | " | |
| 86 | Riga | " | |
| 87 | | " | |
| 88 Bav. | | " | |
| 89 " | | " | |

70 1888
1888 1888

INDEX OF MACHINE-GUN UNITS—continued.

Machine-Gun Marksman Detachments.

(M.G. Scharfschützen Abteilungen.)

| Detachment. | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. |
|--------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| 1 Guard ... | Picardy | 38 ... | Laon |
| 2 Guard ... | Meuse | 39¶ ... | Laon |
| 1 ... | Lemberg | 40 ... | Laon |
| 2 ... | Flanders | 41 ... | Lipsk |
| 3 ... | Flanders | 42 ... | Laon |
| 4 ... | Laon | 43 ... | Flanders |
| 5 ... | Sokal | 44 ... | Artois |
| 6 ... | East | 45 ... | Riga |
| 7 ... | Stokhod | 46 ... | Riga |
| 8 ... | Lille | 47 ... | Laon |
| 9 ... | Flanders | 48 ... | Artois |
| 10 ... | Artois | 49 ... | Laon |
| 11 ... | Flanders | 50 (Saxon)... | Laon |
| 12 ... | Laon | 51 ... | Champagne |
| 13 ... | Artois | 52 ... | Argonne |
| 14 ... | Laon | 53 (Württ.) | Argonne |
| 15 ... | Flanders | 54 (Württ.) | Champagne |
| 16 ... | Picardy | 55 ... | Dwinsk |
| 17 ... | Meuse | 56 ... | Dwinsk |
| 18 ... | Laon | 57 ... | Lorraine |
| 19 ... | Champagne | 58 ... | |
| 20† ... | Flanders | | |
| 21 ... | Laon | 60 ... | Naroch |
| 22 ... | Flanders | 61 ... | Niemen N. |
| 23 ... | Laon | 62 ... | Niemen N. |
| 24 ... | Flanders | 63 ... | Dniester |
| 25 ... | Laon | 64 ... | Dniester |
| 26 ... | Niemen S | 65 ... | Laon |
| 27 ... | Lemberg | 66 ... | Carpathians |
| 28 ... | Lille | 67 ... | Laon |
| 29 Guard ... | Artois | 68 ... | Laon |
| 30 ... | Meuse | 69 ... | Laon |
| 31§ ... | | 70 ... | Laon |
| 32 ... | Flanders | 71 ... | Meuse |
| 33 (Württ.)† | Flanders | 72 ... | Flanders |
| 34 ... | Lipsk | 73 ... | ? Flanders |
| 35 ... | Flanders | 74 ... | Meuse |
| 36 ... | Laon | 75 ... | Laon |
| 37 ... | Laon | 76 ... | Picardy |
| | | 77 ... | Flanders |

† Formerly 48.

§ Now the M.G. School at Crépy.

¶ Formerly 52.

(M.G. Scharfschützen Abteilungen.)

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF AUXILIARY UNITS.

Labour (*Armierungs*) Battalions.

NOTE.—If more than 4 companies in a battalion have been identified, the highest company number identified is shown in brackets in Arabic numerals, not italics.

| Battalion. | Location. | Battalion. | Location. | Battalion. | Location. |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| *1 (5) ... | | 46 (5) ... | E. | 91 ... | E. |
| *2 (5) ... | | 47 (6) ... | E. | 92 ... | W. |
| *3 ... | | 48 (7) ... | G. | 93 (5) ... | E. |
| *4 (15) ... | | 49 (9) ... | E. | 94 ... | E. |
| *5 ... | | 50 ... | W. | 95 (6) ... | W. |
| 6 ... | E. | 51 ... | W. | 96 ... | E. |
| 7 ... | W. | 52 ... | W. | 97 (11) ... | W. |
| 8 (25) ... | W. | 53 ... | W. | 98 ... | W. |
| 9 (5) ... | W. | 54 ... | W. | 99 ... | E. |
| 10 ... | W. | 55 ... | E. | 100 ... | E. |
| 11 ... | E. | 56 ... | E. | 101 (6) ... | E. |
| 12 (23) ... | E. | 57 ... | E. | 102 (5) ... | E. |
| 13 (55) ... | W. | 58 ... | E. | 103 ... | E. |
| 14 (6) ... | W. | 59 (1 <i>Württ.</i>) ... | W. | 104 ... | E. |
| 15 (5) ... | W. | 60 (6) ... | W. | 105 ... | W. |
| 16 ... | W. | 61 ... | W. | 106 (7 <i>Saxon</i>) (7) ... | W. |
| 17 (5) ... | E. | 62 (5) ... | W. | 107 ... | E. |
| 18† ... | | 63 (5) ... | W. | 108 ... | W. |
| 19 (6) ... | E. | 64 (5) ... | W. | 109 (5) ... | E. |
| 20 (16) ... | E. | 65 ... | W. | 110 (8) ... | E. & W. |
| 21 (1 <i>Saxon</i>) ... | W. | 66 ... | W. | 111 ... | E. |
| 22 (2 <i>Saxon</i>) ... | E. | 67 ... | W. | 112 (5) ... | E. |
| 23 (3 <i>Saxon</i>) (6) ... | W. | 68 ... | W. | 113 ... | W. |
| 24 (4 <i>Saxon</i>) ... | E. | 69 (5) ... | W. | 114 ... | W. |
| 25 (5 <i>Saxon</i>) (5) ... | W. | 70 (5) ... | W. | 115 ... | W. |
| 26 (6) ... | E. | 71 ... | W. | 116 ... | W. |
| 27 ... | W. | 72 ... | W. | 117 (7) ... | W. |
| 28 (8) ... | W. | 73 (5) ... | W. | 118 (8) ... | E. |
| 29 ... | W. | 74 ... | E. | 119 ... | W. |
| 30 (5) ... | W. | 75 ... | E. | 120 ... | W. |
| 31 (5) ... | W. | 76 ... | W. | 121 ... | W. |
| 32 ... | W. | 77 ... | E. | 122 ... | W. |
| 33 (5) ... | W. | 78 ... | W. | 123 ... | W. |
| 34 (5) ... | E. | 79 ... | E. | 124 ... | W. |
| 35 (5) ... | W. | 80 (8) ... | W. | | |
| 36 ... | E. | 81 ... | W. | 126 ... | E. |
| 37 (5) ... | W. | 82 ... | B. | 127 (5) ... | E. |
| 38 (5) ... | W. | 83 (5) ... | E. | | |
| 39 (5) ... | W. | 84 ... | W. | 129 ... | E. |
| 40 (6) ... | E. | 85 (6 <i>Saxon</i>) ... | W. | 130 ... | E. |
| 41 ... | W. | 86 ... | W. | 131 (2 <i>Württ.</i>) ... | W. |
| 42 (5) ... | W. | 87 (5) ... | W. | 132 (8 <i>Saxon</i>) ... | W. |
| 43 (8) ... | E. | 88 (5) ... | W. | 133 ... | Germany |
| 44 (12) ... | W. | 89 ... | E. | 134 ... | Germany |
| 45 ... | E. | 90 ... | W. | 135† ... | W. |

Aux.

* Now Etappen-Hilfsbataillone 5 to 9. † Dissolved; men incorporated in 111th Bn.

‡ Formerly 41st.

W = West.

E = East.

B = Balkans.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF AUXILIARY UNITS—continued.

Labour (*Armierungs*) Battalions—continued.

| Battalion. | Location. | Battalion. | Location. | Battalion. | Location. |
|---------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| 136... .. | W. | 183 | W. | 1 Bav. | W. |
| 137... .. | W. | 184 | W. | 2 Bav. | W. |
| 138... .. | W. | 185 | W. | 3 Bav. | W. |
| 139... .. | W. | 186 | W. | 4 Bav. | E. |
| 140... .. | W. | 187 | W. | 5 Bav. | W. |
| 141... .. | W. | 188 | W. | 6 Bav. | W. |
| 142 (9th Saxon) ... | W. | 189 | W. | 7 Bav. | W. |
| 143 (10th Saxon) | W. | 190 (13th Saxon) | W. | 8 Bav. | W. |
| 144 (3 Württ.) ... | W. | 191 | W. | 9 Bav. | W. |
| 145... .. | W. | 192 | W. | 10 Bav. | W. |
| 146... .. | W. | 193 | W. | 11 Bav. | W. |
| 147... .. | W. | . | . | 12 Bav. | W. |
| 148... .. | W. | . | . | 13 Bav. | W. |
| 149... .. | W. | . | . | 14 Bav. | W. |
| 150... .. | W. | . | . | 15 Bav. | W. |
| 151... .. | W. | . | . | 16 Bav. | W. |
| 152... .. | W. | . | . | 17 Bav. | W. |
| 153... .. | W. | . | . | 18 Bav. | W. |
| 154... .. | W. | . | . | 19 Bav. | W. |
| 155... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 156... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 157... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 158... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 159... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 160... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 161... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 162... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 163... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 164... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 165... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 166... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 167... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 168... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 169... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 170... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 171... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 172... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 173... .. | W. | . | . | 1 Naval | E. |
| 174 (11th Saxon) | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 175 (12th Saxon) | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 176... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 177... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 178... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 179... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 180... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 181... .. | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 182 (6) | W. | . | . | . | . |

W=West. E=East. B=Balkans.

70. 11111
11111 111

INDEX OF AUXILIARY UNITS—continued.

Prisoner of War Labour Battalions—(*Kriegsgefangenen Arbeiter-Bataillone*).

| No. of Bn. | Location. | No. of Bn. | Location. | No. of Bn. | Location. |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | | | | 91 .. | W. |
| | | 47 .. | E. | 92 .. | W. |
| 3 .. | W. | . | | 93 .. | W. |
| 4 .. | | . | | 94 .. | Belgium. |
| 5 .. | W. | . | | 95 .. | W. |
| 6 .. | W. | 51 .. | W. | 96 .. | E. |
| 7 .. | W. | . | | 97 .. | W. |
| 8 .. | | . | | 98 .. | W. |
| 9 .. | E. | . | | 99 .. | W. |
| 10 .. | W. | . | | 100 .. | W. |
| 11 .. | | . | | 101 .. | W. |
| 12 .. | W. | 57 .. | E. | 102 .. | W. |
| 13 .. | E. | 58 .. | E. | 103 .. | W. |
| 14 .. | | 59 .. | | . | |
| 15 .. | E. | . | | . | |
| 16 .. | W. | 62 .. | E. | 107 .. | E. |
| 17 .. | W. | 63 .. | E. | 108 .. | E. |
| 18 .. | E. | . | | . | |
| 19 .. | | 65 .. | E. | 110 .. | E. |
| 20 .. | | 66 .. | E. | . | |
| 21 .. | | 67 .. | E. | 112 .. | E. |
| 22 .. | | . | | 113 .. | W. |
| 23 .. | | . | | . | |
| 24 .. | E. | 70 .. | W. | 115 .. | W. |
| 25 .. | W. | 71 .. | E. | . | |
| 26 .. | | 72 .. | B. | . | |
| 27 .. | | 73 .. | B. | . | |
| 28 .. | W. | 74 .. | B. | . | |
| 29 .. | W. | 75 .. | W. | . | |
| 30 .. | W. | 76 .. | E. | . | |
| 31 .. | W. | . | | . | |
| 32 .. | | 79 .. | | . | |
| 33 .. | | . | | . | |
| 34 .. | | . | | . | |
| 35 .. | W. | . | | . | |
| 36 .. | E. | 83 .. | W. | . | |
| 37 .. | | . | | . | |
| 38 .. | W. | . | | . | |
| 39 .. | | . | | . | |
| 40 .. | E. | . | | . | |
| 41 .. | E. | 88 .. | W. | 133 .. | E. |
| 42 .. | E. | 89 .. | W. | 134 .. | E. |
| 43 .. | | 90 .. | W. | . | |

W = West.

E = East.

B = Balkans.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF AUXILIARY UNITS—*continued.*Prisoner of War Labour Battalions—(*Kriegsgefangenen Arbeiter-Bataillone*)
—*continued.*

| No. of Bn. | Location. | No. of Bn. | Location. | No. of Bn. | Location. |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |

Road Construction (*Strassenbau*) Companies.

| Company. | Location. | Company. | Location. | Company. | Location. |
|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| 1 ... | W. | 33 ... | E. | 65 (Württ.) ... | W. |
| 2 ... | W. | 34 ... | E. | . | . |
| 3 ... | . | 35 ... | W. | 67 ... | W. |
| 4 ... | W. | 36 ... | W. | . | . |
| 5 ... | E. | 37 ... | . | . | . |
| 6 ... | W. | 38 (Bav.) ... | W. | . | . |
| 7 ... | E. | 39 ... | E. | . | . |
| 8 ... | E. | 40 ... | elgium | 72 ... | W. |
| 9 ... | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 10 ... | . | 42 ... | W. | . | . |
| 11 ... | E. | 43 ... | E. | . | . |
| 12 ... | E. | 44 ... | . | . | . |
| 13 ... | B. | 45 ... | E. | . | . |
| 14 ... | E. | 46 ... | E. | . | . |
| 15 ... | W. | 47 ... | E. | . | . |
| . | . | 48 ... | E. | . | . |
| 17 ... | . | 49 ... | B. | . | . |
| 18 ... | E. | 50 ... | B. | . | . |
| 19 ... | W. | 51 ... | . | . | . |
| 20 ... | W. | 52 ... | E. | . | . |
| 21 ... | W. | 53 ... | E. | 83 ... | . |
| 22 (Saxon) ... | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 23 ... | W. | 55 ... | E. | . | . |
| 24 ... | E. | 56 ... | B. | . | . |
| 25 ... | B. | 57 ... | B. | . | . |
| 26 ... | W. | 58 ... | W. | . | . |
| 27 ... | E. | 59 ... | E. | . | . |
| 28 ... | W. | 60 (Saxon) ... | E. | . | . |
| 29 ... | B. | . | . | . | . |
| 30 ... | E. | . | . | . | . |
| 31 ... | W. | . | . | . | . |
| 32 ... | W. | . | . | . | . |

W = West.

E = East.

B = Balkans.

INDEX OF AUXILIARY UNITS—continued.

Works (*Wirtschafts*) Companies.

| Company. | Sector. | Company. | Sector. | Company. | Sector. |
|------------|------------|----------|--------------|----------|------------|
| 1.. .. | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| . | | 49 .. | | . | |
| 3.. .. | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| 4.. .. | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| 5.. .. | Artois. | 52 .. | Lorraine. | . | |
| . | | 53 .. | Lipsk. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 8.. .. | Champagne. | . | | . | |
| . | | 56 .. | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 11 . .. | | . | | 105 .. | Champagne. |
| . | | . | | 106 .. | |
| . | | . | | 107 .. | Stokhod. |
| . | | . | | 108 .. | |
| . | | 62 .. | Balkans. | 109 .. | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | 65 .. | Roumania. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 20.. .. | Argonne. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 24.. .. | Lille. | 71 .. | Grodno. | 117 .. | Artois. |
| . | | . | | 118 .. | Picardy. |
| 26.. .. | Flanders. | 73 .. | Wladislawow. | 119 .. | Artois. |
| 27.. .. | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 28.. .. | Flanders. | 75 .. | | . | |
| . | | 76 .. | Naroch. | 123 .. | Picardy. |
| . | | 77 .. | | . | |
| 31 Bav. .. | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 32 Bav. .. | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 33 Bav. .. | Flanders. | 80 .. | Germany. | . | |
| 34 Württ. | Artois. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 36.. .. | Champagne. | . | | . | |
| 37.. .. | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 39.. .. | Laon. | . | | 133 .. | Picardy. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 41 Sax. .. | | . | | . | |
| 42.. .. | Meuse. | . | | . | |
| 43.. .. | Lille. | . | | 137 .. | Picardy. |
| 44.. .. | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | 139 .. | Picardy. |
| . | | 93 .. | Riga. | . | |
| 47.. .. | Alsace. | . | | 141 .. | Champagne. |

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF AUXILIARY UNITS—continued.

Works (*Wirtschafts*) Companies—continued.

| Company. | Sector. | Company. | Sector. | Company. | Sector. |
|----------|---------------|----------|------------|----------|--------------|
| 143 | Champagne. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 150 | .. Champagne. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | 177 | .. Artois. | 198 | .. Lorraine. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | 202 | Lorraine. |
| . | | . | | (Württ.) | |
| . | | . | | | |

Lines of Communication Auxiliary (*Etappen-Hilfs*) Battalions.*

| Battalion. | Location. | Battalion. | Location. | Battalion. | Location. |
|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| 1 | B. | †6 | W. | | |
| 2 | | †7 | W. | | |
| 3 | E. | †8 | W. | | |
| 4 | E. | †9 | W. | | |
| †5 | E. | | | Gent. | Belgium. |

* W. = West. E. = East. B. = Balkans.

† Formerly Labour Battalions 1 to 5.

TO THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO

INDEX OF AUXILIARY UNITS—continued.

L. of C. Auxiliary (*Etappen-Hilfe*) Companies.*

| Company. | Location. | Company. | Location. | Company. | Location. |
|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| 1 | B. | . | | 41 | E |
| 2 | | 22 | E. | 42 | |
| 3 (2nd Bn.) ... | W. | 23 | E. | 43 | |
| 4 | W. | 24 | E. | 44 | |
| 5 (Saxon) ... | W. | 25 | Germany | 45 | Germany. |
| . | | 26 | Germany | . | |
| 7 | W. | 27 | Germany | 47 | Germany. |
| 8 | E. | 28 | Germany | | |
| 9 | | 29 | | | |
| 10 | E. | 30 | Germany. | | |
| 11 | W. | 31 | | | |
| 12 | W. | 32 | | | |
| . | | . | | | |
| 14 | W. | 34 | E. | 1 Bav | W. |
| 15 | E. | 35 | B. | 2 Bav. | W. |
| 16 | E. | 36 | B. | 3 Bav. (6th Bn.) | W. |
| 17 | E. | 37 (8th Bn.) ... | W. | . | |
| 18 (3rd Bn.) ... | W. | 38 (8th Bn.) ... | W. | 5 Bav. | |
| 19 | | 39 | E. | 6 Bav. | W. |
| . | | 40 | E | | |

* W=West. E=East. B=Balkans.

L. of C. Collecting (*Etappen-Sammel*) Companies.*

| Company. | Location. | Company. | Location. | Company. | Location. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| 1 | | 21 ("Booty") ... | E. | 1 Bav. | W. |
| 2 | W. | 22 | W. | 2 Bav. | W. |
| 3 | W. | 23 | W. | | |
| 4 | | 24 | E. | | |
| 5 | | 25 | | | |
| . | | 26 | W. | | |
| 7 | E. | . | | | |
| 8 | W. | . | | | |
| . | | . | | | |
| 10 | | . | | | |
| 11 | | . | | | |
| 12 | W. | . | | | |
| 13 | E. | . | | | |
| 14 | | . | | | |
| 15 | W. | . | | | |
| 16 (Saxon) ... | | 36 | W. | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | E. | | | | |
| 19 | E. | | | | |
| 20 | E. | | | | |

* W.=West. E.=East. B.=Balkans.

TO VIMU
LIBRARY

INDEX OF CAVALRY BRIGADES.

Active Brigades (41).

| Cavalry Brigade. | Cavalry Division. | Page. | Cavalry Brigade. | Cavalry Division. | Page. |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|
| 1 Guard | Guard | 225 | 28 | ? | 231 |
| 2 Guard | Guard | 225 | 30 | 7 | 228 |
| 3 Guard | Guard | 225 | 33 | ? | 231 |
| 1 | 1 | 225 | Body Hussar | 2 | 231 |
| 2 | 1 | 225 | 38 | 8 | 229 |
| 3 | 6 | 228 | 39 | 4 | 227 |
| 5 | 6 | 228 | 40 | 8 | 229 |
| 8 | 6 | 228 | 41 | 7 | 228 |
| 9 | 5 | 227 | 42† | ? | 231 |
| 11 | 5 | 227 | 43 | 1 | 225 |
| 12 | 5 | 227 | 44 | 8 | 229 |
| 13 | 9 | 229 | 45 | ? | 231 |
| 14 | 9 | 229 | 1 Bav. | Bav. | 230 |
| 16† | ? | 231 | 4 Bav. | Bav. | 230 |
| 17 | 4 | 227 | 5 Bav. | Bav. | 230 |
| 18 | 4 | 227 | 7 Bav. | 2 | 226 |
| 19 | 9 | 229 | (Siebenbürgische) | | |
| 22 | 2 | 226 | Kaufmann's | ? | 231 |
| 23 | 8 | 229 | ? | 3 | 226 |
| 25 | 2 | 226 | ? | 3 | 226 |
| 26 | 7 | 228 | ? | 3 | 226 |

† Dismounted and detached.

Cav.

70. Vind
1899. 10. 10.

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS.

Active Regiments (110).

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Gardes du Corps | 1 | Gd. | 225 | 6 Cuirassier .. | 1 | | 1 N.D. | 202 | |
| | 2 | Gd. | 225 | | 2 | | 14 L. | 187 | |
| | 3 | Gd. | 225 | | 3 | | 38 | 47 | |
| | 4 | Gd. | 225 | | 4 | | 21 L. | 190 | |
| Guard Cuirassier | 1 | Gd. | 225 | 7 Cuirassier .. | 5 | | 85 L. | 122 | |
| | 2 | Gd. | 225 | | 6 | | 22 | 47 | |
| | 3 | Gd. | 225 | | 1 | 6 | | 228 | |
| | 4 | Gd. | 225 | | 2 | 6 | | 228 | |
| 1 Body Cuirassier | 5 | Gd. | 225 | 8 Cuirassier .. | 3 | 6 | | 228 | |
| | 1 | 5 | 227 | | 4 | 6 | | 228 | |
| | 2 | 5 | 227 | | 5 | 6 | | 228 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 227 | | 1 | | 117 | 186 | |
| 2 Cuirassier .. | 4 | 5 | 227 | Guard Reiter .. | 2 | | 117 | 186 | |
| | 5 | 5 | 227 | | 3 | | 113 | 135 | |
| | 1 | 6 | 228 | | 4 | | 16 R. | 86 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 228 | | 1 | 8 | | 229 | |
| 3 Cuirassier .. | 3 | 6 | 228 | Carabinier† .. | 2 | 8 | | 229 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 228 | | 3 | 8 | | 229 | |
| | 5 | 6 | 228 | | 4 | 8 | | 229 | |
| | 1 | 1 | 225 | | 5 | 8 | | 229 | |
| 4 Cuirassier .. | 2 | 1 | 225 | 1 Guard Dragoon | 1 | 8 | | 229 | |
| | 3 | 1 | 225 | | 2 | 8 | | 229 | |
| | 4 | 1 | 225 | | 3 | 8 | | 229 | |
| | 1 | 9 | 229 | | 4 | 8 | | 229 | |
| 5 Cuirassier .. | 2 | 9 | 229 | 2 Guard Dragoon† | 1 | Gd. | | 225 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 229 | | 2 | Gd. | | 225 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 229 | | 3 | Gd. | | 225 | |
| | 5 | 9 | 229 | | 4 | Gd. | | 225 | |
| 5 Cuirassier .. | 1 | 7 | 228 | | 5 | Gd. | 48 R. | 106 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 228 | | 1 | | 3 Gd. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 228 | | 2 | Gd. | | 225 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 228 | | 3 | Gd. | | 225 | |
| | | | | | 4 | Gd. | | 225 | |
| | | | | | 5 | Gd. | | 225 | |

† Schützen.

TO THE
 ATTORNEY GENERAL

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

Active Regiments (110).

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|----------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 Dragoon .. | 1 | 1 | | 225 | 8 Dragoon .. | 1 | 5 | | 227 |
| | 2 | 1 | | 225 | | 2 | 5 | | 227 |
| | 3 | 1 | | 225 | | 3 | 5 | | 227 |
| | 4 | 1 | | 225 | | 4 | 5 | | 227 |
| | 5 | 1 | | 225 | | 5 | 5 | | 227 |
| 2 Dragoon .. | 1 | 6 | | 228 | 9 Dragoon .. | 1 | 33 B. | | 231 |
| | 2 | 6 | | 228 | | 2 | 33 B. | | 231 |
| | 3 | 6 | | 228 | | 3 | 33 B. | | 231 |
| | 4 | 6 | | 228 | | 4 | 33 B. | | 231 |
| | 5 | 6 | | 228 | | 5 | 33 B. | | 231 |
| 3 Horse Grenadier .. | 1 | | 87 | 124 | 10 Dragoon .. | 1 | | 41 | 38 |
| | 2 | | 103 | 132 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 4 | 11 | | 3 | | 101 | 132 |
| | 4 | | Balkans | | | 4 | | 109 | 134 |
| 4 Dragoon .. | 1 | 5 | | 227 | | 5 | | 109 | 134 |
| | 2 | 5 | | 227 | 11 Dragoon .. | 1 | | 11 L. | 185 |
| | 3 | 5 | | 227 | | 2 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | 227 | | 3 | | Balkans | |
| | 5 | | 218 | 154 | | 4 | | 89 | 126 |
| 5 Dragoon .. | 1 | 2 | | 226 | 12 Dragoon .. | 1 | Kaufmann's Bde. | | 231 |
| | 2 | 2 | | 226 | | 2 | | | 231 |
| | 3 | 2 | | 226 | | 3 | | | 231 |
| | 4 | 2 | | 226 | | 4 | | | 231 |
| 6 Dragoon .. | 1 | | 2 Gd. | 1 | 13 Dragoon† .. | 1 | | 234 | 162 |
| | 2 | | 1 Gd. | 1 | | 2 | | 238 | 164 |
| | 3 | | 25 | 75 | | 3 | 33 B. | | 231 |
| | 4 | | 25 | 75 | | 4 | 33 B. | | 231 |
| | 5 | | 21 | 75 | 14 Dragoon .. | 1 | 4 | | 227 |
| 7 Dragoon .. | 1 | | 42 | 87 | | 2 | 4 | | 227 |
| | 2 | | 31 | 87 | | 3 | | | |
| | 3 | | 31 | 87 | | 4 | 4 | | 227 |
| | 4 | | 201 | 146 | | 5 | 4 | | 227 |
| | 5 | | 10 L. | 185 | | | | | |

† Schützen.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—continued.

Active Regiments—continued.

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|-----------------|----------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 15 Dragoon .. | 1 2 3 4 5 | 7 7 7 7 7 | - | 228 228 228 228 228 | 21 Dragoon .. | 1 2 3 4 5 | 28 B. 28 B. 28 B. 28 B. 28 B. | | 231 231 231 231 231 |
| 16 Dragoon .. | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 18 98 187 | 226 39 226 226 128 143 | 22 Dragoon .. | 1 2 3 4 | | 3 R. 115 28 R. 111 | 12 186 60 135 |
| 17 Dragoon .. | 1 2 3 4 | 4 4 4 4 | | 227 227 227 227 | 28 Guard Dragoon | 1 2 3 4 5 | 2 2 2 2 | | 226 226 226 226 |
| 18 Dragoon .. | 1 2 3 4 5 | 4 4 4 4 4 | | 227 227 227 227 227 | 24 Body Dragoon | 1 2 3 4 5 | 2 2 2 2 | | 226 226 226 226 |
| 19 Dragoon .. | 1 2 3 4 5 | 9 9 9 9 9 | | 229 229 229 229 229 | 25 Dragoon† .. | 1 2 3 4 | 7 7 7 7 | | 228 228 228 228 |
| 20 Body Dragoon | 1 2 3 4 5 | 28 B. 28 B. 28 B. 28 B. 28 B. | | 231 231 231 231 231 | 26 Dragoon† .. | 1 2 3 4 | 7 7 7 7 | | 223 228 228 228 |
| | | | | | Body Guard Hussar† | 1 2 3 4 | | 1 G.d. 1 G.d. 1 G.d. 1 G.d. | 1 1 1 1 |

† Schützen.

To My
Abstract

INDEX TO CAVALRY REGIMENTS—continued.

Active Regiments—continued.

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 Body Hussar | 1 | Body Huss. Bde. | | 231 | 8 Hussar | 1 | 9 | | 229 |
| | 2 | | | 231 | | 2 | 9 | | 229 |
| | 3 | | | 231 | | 3 | 9 | | 229 |
| | 4 | | | 231 | | 4 | 9 | | 229 |
| | 5 | | | 231 | | 5 | 9 | | 229 |
| 2 Body Hussar | 1 | Body Huss. Bde. | | 231 | 9 Hussar† | 1 | 7 | | 228 |
| | 2 | | | 231 | | 2 | 7 | | 228 |
| | 3 | | | 231 | | 3 | 7 | | 228 |
| | 4 | | 92 | 127 | | 4 | 7 | | 228 |
| 3 Hussar | 1 | 1 | | 225 | 10 Hussar | 1 | | 7 | 19 |
| | 2 | | 5 | 15 | | 2 | | 7 | 19 |
| | 3 | 1 | | 225 | | 3 | | 4 E. | 199 |
| | 4 | 1 | 6 | 15 | | 4 | | 183 | 142 |
| | 5 | | | 225 | | 5 | | 8 | 19 |
| 4 Hussar | 6 | 1 | | 225 | | 6 | | 8 | 19 |
| | 1 | 5 | | 227 | 11 Hussar | 1 | 9 | | 229 |
| | 2 | 5 | | 227 | | 2 | 9 | | 229 |
| | 3 | 5 | | 227 | | 3 | 9 | | 229 |
| | 4 | 5 | | 227 | | 4 | 9 | | 229 |
| | 5 | 5 | | 227 | | 5 | | P 217 | 154 |
| 5 Hussar | 1 | | 15 L. | 187 | 12 Hussar | 1 | 6 | | 228 |
| | 2 | | 35 | 71 | | 2 | 6 | | 228 |
| | 3 | | Balkans | | | 3 | 6 | | 228 |
| | 4 | | 36 | 71 | | 4 | 6 | | 228 |
| 6 Hussar | 1 | 5 | | 227 | | 5 | 6 | | 228 |
| | 2 | 5 | | 227 | 13 Hussar | 1 | 45 B. | | 231 |
| | 3 | 5 | | 227 | | 2 | 45 B. | | 231 |
| | 4 | 5 | | 227 | | 3 | 45 B. | | 231 |
| 7 Hussar | 1 | | 15 | 35 | | 4 | 45 B. | | 231 |
| | 2 | | 16 | 35 | | 5 | 45 B. | | 231 |
| | 3 | | 15 | 35 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 16 | 35 | | | | | |
| | 5 | | 255 | 173 | | | | | |

† Schützen.

TO MY
FRIENDS

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—continued.

Active Regiments—continued.

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|--------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 14 Hussar .. | 1 | 2 | | 226 | 20 Hussar .. | 1 | | 82 | 51 |
| | 2 | 2 | | 226 | | 2 | | 32 | 51 |
| | 3 | 2 | | 226 | | 3 | | 32 | 51 |
| | 4 | 2 | | 226 | | 4 | | 123 | 138 |
| | | | | | | 5 | | 123 | 138 |
| 15 Hussar | 1 | 4 | | 227 | 1 Guard Ulanen | 1 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 2 | 4 | | 227 | | 2 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 3 | 4 | | 227 | | 3 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 4 | 4 | | 227 | | 4 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 5 | 4 | | 227 | | 5 | Gd. | | 225 |
| 16 Hussar .. | 1 | 4 | | 227 | 2 Guard Ulanen | 1 | | 5 Gd. | 3 |
| | 2 | | 78 R. | 111 | | 2 | | 4 Gd. | 2 |
| | 3 | | 79 R. | 112 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 80 R. | 112 | | 4 | | | |
| | 5 | 4 | | 227 | | 5 | | 2 Gd. | 1 |
| | 6 | 4 | | 227 | | | | | |
| 17 Hussar .. | 1 | 3 | | 226 | 3 Guard Ulanen | 1 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 2 | 3 | | 226 | | 2 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 3 | 3 | | 226 | | 3 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 4 | | 56 | 115 | | 4 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 5 | | 20 | 43 | | 5 | Gd. | | 225 |
| | 6 | 3 | | 226 | 1 Ulanen .. | 1 | | 9 | 23 |
| 18 Hussar .. | 1 | | 187 | 143 | | 2 | | 9 | 23 |
| | 2 | | 23 | 51 | | 3 | | 107 | 133 |
| | 3 | | 23 | 51 | | 4 | | 232 | 161 |
| | 4 | | East | | 2 Ulanen .. | 1 | | 211 | 151 |
| | 5 | | ? 241 | 166 | | 2 | | 11 | 27 |
| 19 Hussar .. | 1 | | ? 24 | 79 | | 3 | | 44 L. | 192B |
| | 2 | | 40 | 79 | | 4 | | 12 | 27 |
| | 3 | | 40 | 79 | 3 Ulanen .. | 1 | 6 | | 228 |
| | 4 | | 19 E. | 201 | | 2 | 6 | | 228 |
| | 5 | | 19 E. | 201 | | 3 | 6 | | 228 |
| | | | | | | 4 | 6 | | 228 |

TO VIKU
AIRBORNE

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—*continued.*Active Regiments—*continued.*

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 4 Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 | 7 7 7 7 | | 228 228 228 228 | 11 Ulanen† | 1 2 3 4 | 42 B. 42 B. 42 B. 42 B. | | 231 231 231 231 |
| 5 Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 5 | 9 9 9 9 9 | 50 | 229 114 229 229 229 | 12 Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 5 | 1 1 1 1 1 | | 225 225 225 225 225 |
| 6 Ulanen | 1 2 3* 4 | Kaufmann's Bde. | | 231 231 231 231 | 13 Ulanen† | 1 2 3\|\| 4 5 | 9 9 9 9 | 225 237 | 229 229 158 164 229 |
| 7 Ulanen† | 1 2 3 4 5 | | 86 | 123 | 14 Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 | | ? 237 197 195 220 | 164 144 144 155 |
| 8 Ulanen§ | 1 2 3 4 5 | 1 1 1 1 1 | | 225 225 225 225 225 | 15 Ulanen† | 1 2 3 4 | 42 B. 42 B. 42 B. 42 B. | | 231 231 231 231 |
| 9 Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 5 | 6 6 6 6 6 | | 228 228 228 228 228 | 16 Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 3 3 3 3 3 3 | 52 | 226 226 226 114 226 226 |
| 10 Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 5 | 5 5 5 5 5 | | 227 227 227 227 227 | | | | | |

* In 19th Division (p. 48).

† Schützen.

‡ One squadron each attached to 42nd and 207th Divisions, and 9th Landwehr Brigade.

§ One squadron attached to 1st Division (p. 7).

|| Probably not dismounted.

(5229)

12

TO THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—continued.

Active Regiments—continued.

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 17 Ulanen | 1 | 8 | | 229 | 3 Jäger zu Pferde | 1 | | | 227 |
| | 2 | 8 | | 229 | | 2 | 4 | | 227 |
| | 3 | 8 | | 229 | | 3 | 4 | | 227 |
| | 4 | 8 | | 229 | | 4 | 4 | | 227 |
| | 5 | 8 | | 229 | | 5 | 4 | | 227 |
| 18 Ulanen | 1 | 3 | | 226 | 4 Jäger zu Pferde | 1 | | 226 | 158 |
| | 2 | 3 | | 226 | | 2 | | 35 R. | 72 |
| | 3 | 3 | | 226 | | 3 | | † 200 | 145 |
| | 4 | 3 | | 226 | | 4 | | † 201 | 146 |
| | 5 | 3 | | 226 | | 5 | | 2 B.L. | 214 |
| 19 Ulanen | 1 | | 27 | 55 | 5 Jäger zu Pferde | 1 | | 8 L. | 184 |
| | 2 | | 204 | 147 | | 2 | | † 28 | 59 |
| | 3 | | 27 | 55 | | 3 | | 185 | 142 |
| | 4 | | 3 N.D. | 203 | | 4 | | † 29 | 59 |
| | 5 | | 243 | 167 | 6 Jäger zu Pferde† | 1 | 8 | | 229 |
| 20 Ulanen | 1 | | 7 L. | 183 | | 2 | 8 | | 229 |
| | 2 | | 26 R. | 60 | | 3 | 8 | | 229 |
| | 3 | | 26 L. | 192 | | 4 | 8 | | 229 |
| | 4 | | 2 L. | 181 | 7 Jäger zu Pferde† | 1 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 5 | | 26 | 55 | | 2 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| 21 Ulanen† | 1 | 8 | | 229 | | 3 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 2 | 8 | | 229 | | 4 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 3 | 8 | | 229 | 8 Jäger zu Pferde | 1 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 4 | 8 | | 229 | | 2 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| 1 Jäger zu Pferde | 1 | | | | | 3 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 2 | | | | | 4 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 3 | | 10 | 23 | 9 Jäger zu Pferde | 1 | 1 | | 225 |
| | 4 | | 119 | 137 | | 2 | 1 | | 225 |
| 2 Jäger zu Pferde † | 1 | 8 | | 229 | | 3 | 1 | | 225 |
| | 2 | 8 | | 229 | | 4 | 1 | | 225 |
| | 3 | 8 | | 229 | | 5 | 1 | | 225 |
| | 4† | | 77 R. | 111 | | | | | |
| | 5† | | 8 B.R. | 208 | | | | | |

† Schützen.

† Probably not dismounted.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—continued.

Active Regiments.—continued.

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|
| 10 Jäger zu Pferde | 1 2 3 4 | 1 | 2 37 | 225 7 83 225 | 2 Bav. Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 | Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. | | 230 280 230 230 |
| 11 Jäger zu Pferde | 1 2 3 4 | 8 8 8 | | 229 229 229 229 | 1 Bav. Chevau- legers | 1 2 3 4 5 | Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. | | 230 230 230 230 230 |
| 12 Jäger zu Pferde† | 1 2 3 4 5 | | 121 91 34 34 | 137 127 67 67 | 2 Bav. Chevau- legers | 1 2 3 4 | | 39 Bav. R. 6 Bav. L. 6 Bav. 5 Bav. | 64 215 99 99 |
| 13 Jäger zu Pferde† | 1 2 3 4 | 45 B. 45 B. 45 B. 45 B. | | 231 231 231 231 | 3 Bav. Chevau- legers | 1 2 3 4 5 | | 7 11 Bav. 7 8 Bav. 1 Bav. R. 8 Bav. 4 Bav. | 209 95 92 95 95 |
| 1 Bav. Heavy Cavalry | 1 2 3 4 5 | Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. | | 230 230 230 230 230 | 4 av. Chevau- legers | 1 2 3 4 | 2 2 Alp. C. 2 | | 226 226 203 226 |
| 2 Bav. Heavy Cavalry | 1 2 3 4 5 | Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. | | 230 230 230 230 230 | 5 Bav. Chevau- legers | 1 2 3 4 | 2 2 10 Bav. 2 | | 226 226 209 226 |
| 1 Bav. Ulanen | 1 2 3 4 5 | Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. | | 230 230 230 230 230 | 6 Bav. Chevau- legers | 1 2 3 4 5 | Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. Bav. | | 230 230 230 230 230 |

† Schützen.

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—*continued*Active Regiments—*continued*.

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 7 Bav. Chevaulegers | 1 | | 12 Bav. | 210 | 8 Bav. Chevaulegers | 1 | | 1 Bav. L. | 214 |
| | 2 | | 11 Bav. | 209 | | 2 | | 1 Bav. | 91 |
| | 3 | | 15 Bav. | 211 | | 3 | | 1 Bav. | 91 |
| | 4 | | 12 Bav. | 210 | | 4 | | 14 Bav. | 210 |

Reserve Regiments (39).

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|----------|-----|--------------------|---|-------|-------|-----|
| Saxon Reserve Reiter.† | 1 | 9 | | 229 | 2 Reserve Dragoon† | 1 | | East. | |
| | 2 | 9 | | 229 | | 2 | | East. | |
| | 3 | 9 | | 229 | | 3 | | East. | |
| | 4 | 9 | | 229 | | 4 | | East. | |
| 1 Heavy Reserve Cavalry. | 1 | | 7 R. | 20 | 3 Reserve Dragoon | 1 | | 58 | 116 |
| | 2 | | 22 R. | 48 | | 2 | | 223 | 157 |
| | 3 | | 7 R. | 20 | | 3 | | 9 R. | 24 |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 9 R. | 24 |
| 2 Heavy Reserve Cavalry. | 1 | | | | 4 Reserve Dragoon | 1 | | 9 L. | 184 |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 25 R. | 76 |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 25 R. | 76 |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 25 R. | 76 |
| 3 Heavy Reserve Cavalry.† | 1 | 9 | | 229 | 5 Reserve Dragoon† | 1 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 2 | 9 | | 229 | | 2 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 3 | 9 | | 229 | | 3 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| | 4 | 9 | | 229 | | 4 | 16 B. | | 231 |
| Guard Reserve Dragoon. | 1 | | 1 Gd. R. | 4 | 6 Reserve Dragoon | 1 | | 208 | 149 |
| | 2 | | 4 Gd. | 2 | | 2 | | 25 L. | 151 |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 19 R. | 44 |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 19 R. | 44 |
| 1 Reserve Dragoon† | 1 | | 108 | 184 | 7 Reserve Dragoon† | 1 | | 12 L. | 186 |
| | 2 | | 108 | 134 | | 2 | | 12 L. | 186 |
| | 3 | | 108 | 134 | | 3 | | 12 L. | 186 |
| | 4 | | 108 | 184 | | 4 | | 12 L. | 186 |

† Schützen.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS.—continued.

Reserve Regiments—continued.

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 8 Reserve Dragoon | 1 2 3 4 | | 28 R. 28 R. 28 R. 28 R. | 60 60 60 60 | 2 Reserve Hussar | 1 2 3 4 | | 6 Bav. L. av. L. av. L. L. | 215 215 215 215 |
| | | | | | 3 Reserve Hussar | 1 2 3 4 | | West. West. West. West. | |
| 12 Reserve Dragoon† | 1 2 3 4 | Gd. Gd. Gd. Gd. | | 225 225 225 225 | 4 Reserve Hussar | 1 2 3 4 | | 11 R. 11 R. 11 R. 11 R. | 28 28 28 28 |
| 13 Reserve Dragoon | 1 2 3 4 | | | | 5 Reserve Hussar | 1 2 3 4 | | † 14 R. † 13 R. 218 † 8 R. | 32 32 152 32 |
| | | | | | 6 Reserve Hussar | 1 2 3 4 | | 17 R. 19 L. † 17 R. 21 R. | 40 189 40 76 |
| Württemberg Reserve Dragoon | 1 2 3 4 | | H. Q. 4th Army. | | 7 Reserve Hussar | 1 2 3 4 | | Balkans 18 R. Balkans 18 R. | 40 40 40 40 |
| Saxon Reserve Hussar. | 1 2 3 4 | | 24 R. 23 R. 24 R. 28 R. | 52 52 52 52 | 8 Reserve | 1 2 3 4 | | 39 † 39 215 30 | 63 63 153 63 |
| 1 Reserve Hussar† | 1 2 3 4 | | 1 R. and 192 | 8 and 143 | 9 Reserve Hussar | 1 2 3 4 | | 801 301 301 301 | 204 204 204 204 |

† Schützen.

TO VIKU
AIRBORNE

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—continued.

Reserve Regiments—continued.

| Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. | Regiment. | Squadron. | Cavalry Division. | Infantry Division. | Page. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Guard Reserve Ulanen | { 1 2 3 4 | | 3 Gd. | 2 | 9 Reserve Ulanen.† | { 1 2 3 4 | 44 B. 44 B. 44 B. 44 B. | | 229 229 229 229 |
| Saxon Reserve Ulanen*† | { 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 Reserve Ulanen | { 1 2 3 4 | | 221 86 R. 76 R. 36 R. | 156 8 110 8 | 1 Reserve Jäger zu Pferde. | { 1 2 3 4 | | 22 R. | 48 |
| 2 Reserve Ulanen | { 1 2 3 4 | | 2 Gd. R. 2 Gd. R. 2 Gd. R. 2 Gd. R. | 4 4 4 4 | | | | | |
| 3 Reserve Ulanen† | { 1 2 3 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Reserve Ulanen† | { 1 2 3 4 | 38 B. 38 B. 38 B. 38 B. | | 229 229 229 229 | 1 Bav. Reserve Cavalry.† | { 1 2 3 4 | | Balkans 10th Army. | |
| 5 Reserve Ulanen† | { 1 2 3 4 | | 2 15 R. | 36 | 5 Bav. Reserve Cavalry.† | { 1 2 3 4 | | 6 Bav. L. 6 Bav. L. 6 Bav. L. 6 Bav. L. | 215 215 215 215 |
| 6 Reserve Ulanen† | { 1 2 3 4 | | 2 10 R. 2 10 R. | 24 24 | 6 Bav. Reserve Cavalry.† | { 1 2 3 4 | | B.E.D. 6 Bav. R. 6 Bav. R. 6 Bav. R. | 217 207 207 207 |

* In Alsace.

† Schützen.

‡ Possibly disbanded.

TO THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART

INDEX OF CAVALRY REGIMENTS—*continued*.

Composite Cavalry Regiments.

NOTE.—These regiments have been formed from squadrons of active regiments, and from Landwehr, Ersatz and Landsturm squadrons.

| Regiment. | Infantry Division to which attached. | Page. | Regiment. | Infantry Division to which attached. | Page. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 83† | | | †1 Ldw. (of V A.C.) .. | 3 L. | 182 |
| 84† (Posen) | 94 | 128 | †2 Ldw. | 3 L. | 182 |
| 85† | 85 L. | 122 | †10 Ldw. | East | |
| 86 | 86 | 123 | †11 Ldw. | | |
| 87† | 44 C.B. | 229 | Ldw. (of XVIII A.C.) .. | 9 L. | 184 |
| 88† | 5 E. | 200 | Ersatz (of VI A.C.) .. | 4 L. | 182 |
| 89† | 44 C.B. | 239 | | | |
| 90† Landwehr | 1 L. | 181 | | | |
| 91† " | 16 C.B. | 231 | | | |
| 92† " | 83 | 120 | | | |
| 93† | 83 | 120 | | | |
| 94† | 16 L. | 188 | | | |
| 98 | 109 | 134 | | | |

Reserve Cavalry Abteilungen.

(Each has a strength of about 2 squadrons.)

| <i>Abteilung.</i> | | | <i>Abteilung.</i> | | |
|----------------------|-------|-----|-------------------|-----------|-----|
| 43 R. | 43 R. | 103 | 81 R. | 81 R. | 113 |
| 44 R. | 44 R. | 103 | 82 R. | 82 R. | 113 |
| 45 R. | 45 R. | 104 | 96 R. | Warsaw. | |
| 46 R. | 46 R. | 104 | | | |
| 47 R. | 47 R. | 105 | 203 | 203 | 147 |
| 48 R. | 48 R. | 106 | | | |
| 49 R. (Regt.) | 49 R. | 107 | 259 | Germany. | |
| 50 R. | 50 R. | 107 | 260 | Germany. | |
| 51 R. | 51 R. | 108 | 261 | Germany. | |
| 52 R. | 52 R. | 108 | | | |
| 53 R. (Saxon) | 53 R. | 109 | | | |
| 54 R. (Württ.) | 54 R. | 109 | | | |
| 75 R. | 75 R. | 110 | | | |
| 76 R.† | | | 266 | Germany. | |
| 77 R. | 77 R. | 111 | | | |
| 78 R. | 78 R. | 111 | 268 | Germany. | |
| 79 R. | | | 269 | Germany. | |
| 80 R. | 80 R. | 112 | 8 Bav. R. | 8 Bav. R. | |

† Schützen.

† Disbanded.

TO VIRU
LIBRARY

INDEX OF CAVALRY UNITS -continued.

Mobile Landwehr, Ersatz and Landsturm Cavalry Squadrons.

| Army Corps District. | Landwehr Squadrons. | Ersatz Squadrons. | Landsturm Squadrons. | Page. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Guard | 5 | 1 Abteilung | .. | 5, 6 |
| I | 3 | 7 (1 Reserve) | 4 | 9, 10 |
| II | 3 | 3 (1 Reserve) | 3 | 13, 14 |
| | | (1 Abteilung). | | |
| III | 2 | 3 (1 Reserve) | 4 | 17, 18 |
| | | (1 Abteilung). | | |
| IV | 1 | | 7 | 21, 22 |
| V | 3 | 3 (1 Reserve) | 14 (2 Ers.) | 25, 26 |
| | | (1 Abteilung). | | |
| VI | 4 | 7 (1 Reserve) | 4 | 29, 30 |
| VII | 4 | 1 | 12 (4 Ers.) | 33, 34 |
| VIII | 2 | 2 (1 Reserve) | 4 | 37, 38 |
| IX | 3 | 1 Reserve | 5 (1 Ers.) | 41, 42 |
| X | 3 | 1 Reserve | 4 | 45, 46 |
| XI | 3 | 2 (1 Reserve) | 3 (1 Ers.) | 49, 50 |
| XII | 2 | 1 Abteilung (and 1 Res. Sqdn.). | 2 | 53, 54 |
| XIII | 4 | 1 Abteilung | 4 | 57, 58 |
| XIV | 2 | 1 Abteilung | 6 (2 Ers.) | 61, 62 |
| XV | 2 | .. | 2 | 65, 66 |
| XVI | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| XVII | 3 | 3 (1 Reserve) | 6 (2 Ers.) | 73, 74 |
| XVIII | 3 | 1 | 4 | 77, 78 |
| XIX | 2 | 1 Abteilung (and 1 Res. Sqdn.). | 2 | 81, 82 |
| XX | 4 | 4 (1 Reserve) | 1 | 85, 86 |
| XXI | 1 | 3 | 1 | 89, 90 |
| | | (1 Abteilung). | | |
| I B | 2 | 1 Abteilung (and 1 Res. Sqdn.) | 5 (1 Ers.) | 93, 94 |
| II B | 1 | .. | 3 | 97, 98 |
| III B | 1 | .. | 4 | 101, 102 |
| Totals | 63 | 56 | 104 | |

TO MIND
PROFESSOR

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS.
Divisional Artillery Staffs (*Artillerie Kommandos*).

| Command. | Division. | Page. | Command. | Division. | Page. | Command. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 G .. | 1 G | 1 | 36 .. | 36 | 71 | . | | |
| | | | 37 .. | 37 | 83 | . | | |
| | | | 38 .. | 38 | 47 | . | | |
| 4 G .. | 4 G. | 2 | 39 .. | 39 | 63 | . | | |
| | | | 40 (Sax.) | 40 | 79 | . | | |
| 6 G .. | G.E | 199 | 41 .. | 41 | 83 | . | | |
| 7 G .. | 1 G.R. | 4 | 42 .. | 42 | 87 | . | | |
| | | | . | | . | . | | |
| 1.. .. | 1 | 7 | . | | . | . | | |
| 2.. .. | 2 | 7 | . | | 90 | 5 R. | 16 | |
| 3.. .. | 3 | 11 | . | | . | . | | |
| 4.. .. | 4 | 11 | . | | . | . | | |
| 5.. .. | 5 | 15 | 49 .. | 49 R. | 107 | . | | |
| 6.. .. | 6 | 15 | 50 .. | 50 | 114 | 94 .. | 6 R. | 16 |
| 7.. .. | 7 | 19 | . | | 95 .. | 7 R. | 20 | |
| 8.. .. | 8 | 19 | 52 .. | 52 | 114 | . | | |
| 9.. .. | 9 | 23 | . | | . | . | | |
| 10.. .. | 10 | 23 | 54 .. | 54 | 115 | . | | |
| 11.. .. | 11 | 27 | . | | . | . | | |
| 12.. .. | 12 | 27 | 56 .. | 56 | 115 | . | | |
| 13.. .. | 13 | 31 | 57 .. | | . | . | | |
| 14.. .. | 14 | 31 | 58 .. | 58 | 116 | . | | |
| 15.. .. | 15 | 35 | . | | . | . | | |
| 16.. .. | 16 | 35 | . | | 104 .. | 15 R. | 36 | |
| 17.. .. | 17 | 39 | . | | . | . | | |
| 18.. .. | 18 | 39 | . | | 106 .. | 16 R. | 36 | |
| 19.. .. | 19 | 43 | . | | . | . | | |
| 20.. .. | 20 | 43 | . | | . | . | | |
| 21.. .. | 21 | 75 | . | | . | . | | |
| 22.. .. | 22 | 47 | . | | 110 .. | 17 R. | 40 | |
| 23 (Sax.).. | 23 | 51 | 67 .. | 212 | 151 | 111 .. | 111 | 135 |
| 24 (Sax.).. | 24 | 79 | . | | . | . | | |
| 25.. .. | 25 | 75 | . | | . | . | | |
| 26.. .. | 26 | 55 | . | | . | . | | |
| 27.. .. | 27 | 55 | . | | . | . | | |
| 28.. .. | 28 | 59 | . | | . | . | | |
| 29.. .. | 29 | 59 | . | | . | . | | |
| 30.. .. | 30 | 63 | 74 .. | 80 R. | 112 | 118 (Sax.) | 23 R. | 52 |
| 31.. .. | 31 | 87 | . | | . | . | | |
| 32 (Sax.).. | 32 | 51 | . | | 120 (Sax.) | 24 R. | 52 | |
| 33.. .. | 33 | 67 | . | | . | . | | |
| 34.. .. | 34 | 67 | . | | 122 (Württ.) | 26 R. | 60 | |
| 35.. .. | 35 | 71 | 79 .. | 79 R. | 112 | 123 .. | 123 | 138 |

F.A.

TO THE
LIBRARY OF THE
CONGRESS

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued.*Divisional Artillery Staffs—*continued.*

| Command. | Division. | Page. | Command. | Division. | Page. | Command. | Division. | Page. |
|-----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 126 .. | 25 R. | 76 | . | | | 206 .. | 206 | 148 |
| 127 .. | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 213 .. | 213 | 152 |
| 133 .. | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 219 .. | | |
| 139 .. | 4 E. | 199 | . | | | 220 .. | 220 | 155 |
| 41(Württ) | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 183 .. | 183 | 142 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 225 .. | 225 | 158 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 228 .. | 228 | 159 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 192 | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 235 .. | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 238 .. | 238 | 164 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 244 .. | 25 L | 191 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |

(Bavarian.)

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|----|------------|--------|-----|------------|--------|-----|
| 1 Bav. .. | 1 B. | 91 | 7 Bav. .. | | | 13 Bav. .. | 1 R.R. | 92 |
| 2 Bav. .. | 2 B. | 91 | 8 Bav. .. | 8 B.R. | 208 | 14 Bav. .. | 14 B. | 210 |
| 3 Bav. .. | 3 B. | 95 | 9 Bav. .. | 9 B.R. | 208 | . | | |
| 4 Bav. .. | 4 B. | 95 | 10 Bav. .. | 10 B. | 209 | . | | |
| 5 Bav. .. | 5 B. | 99 | . | | | 17 Bav. .. | 5 P.R. | 32 |
| 6 Bav. .. | 6 B. | 99 | . | | | 18 Bav. .. | 6 P.R. | 207 |

TO MY
FATHER

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued*.**Active and Higher Numbered Regiments and Abteilungen (221 + 13).**

NOTE.—If an active regiment has more or less than 9 batteries, or an Abteilung more than 3 batteries, the number of its batteries is shown in brackets. Certain regiments have been withdrawn from divisions and attached to definite sectors of the fronts. These independent regiments are shown in italics. When a regiment is independent or attached to a division to which it does not normally belong, its Corps District is shown in Roman numerals.

| Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. | Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. |
|----------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 1 Guard F.A.R. | 1 G. | 1 G. | 1 | 36 F.A.R. | 36 | 36 | 71 |
| 2 " " " | " | 2 G. | 1 | 37 " (I) | " | 232 | 161 |
| 3 " " " | " | 5 G. | 3 | 38 " " | 3 | 3 | 11 |
| 4 " " (G) | " | Laon | " | 39 " (III) | " | 228 | 159 |
| 5 " " " | " | 3 G. | 2 | 40 " (6) | 7 | 7 | 19 |
| 6 " " " | 4 G. | 4 G. | 2 | 41 " (6) | 9 | 9 | 23 |
| 7 " " " | 6 G. | G.E. | 199 | 42 " " | 11 | 11 | 27 |
| 1 F.A.R. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 43 " " | 14 | 14 | 31 |
| 2 " (II) | " | 92 | 127 | 44 " (VIII) | " | 214 | 152 |
| 3 " " " | 6 | 6 | 15 | 45 " " | 18 | 18 | 39 |
| 4 " (IV) | " | 234 | 162 | 46 " " | 20 | 20 | 43 |
| 5 " " " | 9 | 9 | 23 | 47 " (XI) | 225 | 225 | 158 |
| 6 " (VI) | " | 235 | 163 | 48 " (XII) | " | 241 | 166 |
| 7 " (VII) | " | 236 | 163 | 49 " " | 27 | 27 | 55 |
| 8 " (6) | 42 | 42 | 87 | 50 " " | 28 | 28 | 59 |
| 9 " (IX) | " | Roumania | " | 51 " (6) (XV) | 220 | 220 | 155 |
| 10 " " " | " | 302 | 204 | 52 " (6) | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| 11 " " " | 22 | 22 | 47 | 53 " (6) (II) | " | 218 | 154 |
| 12 " " " | 23 | 23 | 51 | 54 " (III) | " | 216 | 153 |
| 13 " (XIII) | " | Roumania | " | 55 " (XI) | " | 239 | 165 |
| 14 " (6) (XIV) | " | Champagne | " | 56 " " | 10 | 10 | 23 |
| 15 " (XXI) | " | Picardy | " | 57 " (VI) | " | Champagne | " |
| 16 " " " | 1 | 1 | 7 | 58 " " | 13 | 13 | 31 |
| 17 " " " | 4 | 4 | 11 | 59 " " | 15 | 15 | 35 |
| 18 " " " | 5 | 5 | 15 | 60 " " | 17 | 17 | 39 |
| 19 " " " | 38 | 38 | 47 | 61 " " | 25 | 25 | 75 |
| 20 " (V) | " | Balkans | " | 62 " (X) | 238 | 238 | 164 |
| 21 " " " | 12 | 12 | 27 | 63 " (XVIII) | " | Laon | " |
| 22 " (VII) | " | Roumania | " | 64 " (XII) | 32 | 32 | 51 |
| 23 " " " | 16 | 16 | 35 | 65 " (XIII) | " | Flanders | " |
| 24 " (IX) | " | Artois | " | 66 " (XV) | " | Flanders | " |
| 25 " (XVIII) | " | Artois | " | 67 " (XXI) | " | Dniester | " |
| 26 " " " | 19 | 19 | 43 | 68 " (6) (XIX) | " | Flanders | " |
| 27 " " " | 21 | 21 | 75 | 69 " (XVI) | " | Champagne | " |
| 28 " (6) | 32 | 32 | 51 | 70 " " | 34 | 34 | 67 |
| 29 " (6) | 26 | 26 | 55 | 71 " " | 35 | 35 | 71 |
| 30 " " " | 29 | 29 | 59 | 72 " (XVII) | " | Champagne | " |
| 31 " (6) | 31 | 31 | 87 | 73 " " | 37 | 37 | 83 |
| 32 " " " | 40 | 40 | 79 | 74 " " | 8 | 8 | 19 |
| 33 " (6) (XVI) | " | Balkans | " | 75 " (6) (IV) | " | Flanders | " |
| 34 " (XVI) | " | Laon | " | 76 " (XIV) | " | Artois | " |
| 35 " " " | " | 93 | 128 | 77 " " | 24 | 24 | 79 |

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued.*Active and Higher Numbered Field Artillery Regiments and Abteilungen—*continued.*

NOTE.—If a regiment has more or less than 9 batteries, or an Abteilung more than 3 batteries, the number of batteries is shown in brackets. Certain regiments have been withdrawn from divisions and attached to definite sectors of the fronts. These independent regiments are shown in italics. When a regiment is independent or attached to a division to which it does not normally belong, the Corps District is shown in Roman numerals.

| Regiment. | Art. Com- mand. | Division or Sector. | Page. | Regiment. | Art. Com- mand. | Division or Sector. | Page. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 78 F.A.R. (XIX) .. | | Flanders | | 209 F.A.R. .. | | 101 | 132 |
| 79 " .. | 41 | 41 | 83 | | | 105 | 133 |
| 80 " .. | 39 | 39 | 63 | 213 " .. | | 107 | 133 |
| 81 " (XVII) .. | | 233 | 162 | 215 " (6) .. | | | |
| 82 " (XX) .. | | Laon | | 217 " .. | | 14 L. | 187 |
| 83 " (VIII) .. | | 237 | 164 | 219 " (6) .. | | 22 L. | 190A. |
| 84 " .. | 30 | 30 | 63 | 220 " (6) .. | | | |
| 85 " .. | | 218 | 154 | 221 " .. | | 111 | 135 |
| 86 " .. | | 86 | 123 | 223 " (6) .. | | East | |
| 87 " .. | | 87 | 124 | 224 " (6) .. | | | |
| 88 " .. | | 88 | 125 | 225 " .. | | 113 | 135 |
| 89 " (XVII) .. | | 89 | 126 | 226 " (6) .. | | 109 | 134 |
| 90 " .. | 139 | 4 E. | 199 | 227 " .. | | 109 | 134 |
| 91 " .. | | 19 L. | 189 | 229 " .. | | 115 | 136 |
| 92 " .. | | Laon | | 231 " .. | | 187 | 143 |
| 93 " .. | | 85 | 122 | 233 " .. | | 117 | 136 |
| 94 " .. | | Artois | | 235 " .. | | 17 L. | 188 |
| 95 " .. | | 10 E. | 201 | 237 " .. | | 119 | 137 |
| 96 " (6) .. | | 1 L. | 181 | 238* " (XIII) .. | | 243 | 167 |
| 97 " .. | | 10 L. | 185 | 239 R.F.A.R. .. | | 30 B.R. | 64 |
| 98 " .. | | 11 L. | 186 | 241 F.A.R. .. | | 121 | 137 |
| 99 " (6) .. | 50 | 50 | 114 | 243 " .. | | 108 | 134 |
| 100 " .. | | ? Laon | | 245 " (Sax.) .. | 123 | 123 | 138 |
| 101 " .. | | 16 L. | 188 | 246 " .. | | 46 L. | 193 |
| 102 " .. | | 5 E. | 200 | 247 " (6) .. | | 29 L.B. | 195 |
| 103 " (6) .. | | | | 248 " .. | | 84 | 121 |
| 104 " (6) .. | 52 | 52 | 114 | 249 " .. | | 83 | 120 |
| 107 " .. | | Flanders | | 250 L.d.w. F.A.R. (6) (I) | | 9 L.B. | 195 |
| 108 " .. | 54 | 54 | 115 | 251 " " (VII) .. | | 61 L.B. | 195 |
| 111 " (6) .. | | Flanders | | 252 " " .. | | 301 | 204 |
| 112 " .. | 56 | 56 | 115 | 253 " " (6) (III) | | 21 L. | 190 |
| 115 " (Sax.) .. | 58 | 58 | 116 | 254 " " (VII) | 244 | 25 L. | 191 |
| 116 " (Württ.) .. | | 26 L. | 192 | 255 " " (6) (VIII) | | 38 L. | 192A. |
| 183 " (Sax.) .. | | 183 | 142 | 256 " " .. | | 5 L. | 183 |
| 184 " .. | | | | 257 " " (6) .. | | 200 | 145 |
| 185 " (X) .. | | 185 | 142 | 258 " " .. | | 1 Nav. D. | 202 |
| 187 " .. | | | | 259 F.A.R. " (6) .. | | 105 | 133 |
| 192 " .. | | 192 | 143 | 260 " .. | | 195 | 144 |
| 201 " .. | | 101 | 132 | 261 " .. | | 197 | 144 |
| 203 F.A. Abteilung .. | | Alp. C. | 203 | 262 " (Sax.) .. | | East | |
| 204 F.A.R. .. | | Alp. C. | 203 | 263 " .. | | 199 | 145 |
| 205 " .. | | 103 | 132 | | | | |

* Formerly 65th Ersatz F.A.R.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued.*Active and Higher Numbered Field Artillery Regiments and Abteilungen—*continued.*

NOTE.—If a regiment has more or less than 9 batteries, or an Abteilung more than 3 batteries, the number of batteries is shown in brackets. Certain regiments have been withdrawn from divisions and attached to definite sectors of the fronts. These independent regiments are shown in italics. When a regiment is independent, or attached to a division to which it does not normally belong, the Corps District is shown in Roman numerals.

| Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. | Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 264 F.A.R. | | Flanders | | | | | |
| 265 " (II) | 206 | 206 | 148 | | | | |
| 266 " | | East | | | | | |
| 267 " | | 208 | 149 | | | | |
| 268 " | | 207 | 149 | | | | |
| 269 " | | 211 | 151 | | | | |
| 270 " (6) | | 44 L. 192 B. | | | | | |
| 271 " | | 240 | 165 | | | | |
| 272 " | | 213 | 152 | | | | |
| 273 " (V) | | 221 | 156 | | | | |
| 274 " | | 215 | 153 | | | | |
| 275 " (6) | | Niemen S. | | | | | |
| 276 " (6) | | Riga | | | | | |
| 277 " (6) | | East | | | | | |
| 278 " | | 222 | 156 | | | | |
| 279 " (Sax.) | 67 | 212 | 151 | | | | |
| 280 " | | 223 | 157 | | | | |
| 281 " (Württ.) | | 242 | 166 | | | | |
| 282 " | | 20 L. | 190 | | | | |
| 283 " | | 33 | 67 | | | | |
| 284 " (6) | | 224 | 157 | | | | |
| 285 " (6) | | 224 | 157 | | | | |
| 286 F.A. Abteilung | | Lipsk | | | | | |
| *287 F.A.R. (6) .. | | Meuse | | | | | |
| 288 " (6) | | Meuse | | | | | |
| 290 F.A.R. | | Germany | | | | | |
| 292 F.A. Abteilung .. | | Germany | | | | | |
| 293 " " | | Germany | | | | | |
| 294 " " | | Germany | | | | | |
| 296 " " | | Germany | | | | | |
| 297 " " | | Germany | | | | | |
| 300 F.A.R. | Pasha | Exped. | 232 | | | | |
| 301 " (6) | | 225 | 173 | | | | |
| 302 F.A. Abteilung .. | | Metz | | | | | |

* "Versuchs."

TO VIRU
MARCH 1900

NOTE.—If a regiment has more or less than 9 batteries, or an Abteilung more than 3 batteries, the number of batteries is shown in brackets. Certain regiments have been withdrawn from divisions and attached to definite sectors of the fronts. These independent regiments are shown in italics. When a regiment is independent, or attached to a division to which it does not normally belong, the Corps District is shown in Roman numerals.

Digitized by Google

70444
180110

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS--*continued.*

Bavarian Active Regiments (17).

NOTE.—If a regiment has more or less than 9 batteries, the number of batteries is shown in brackets. Certain regiments have been withdrawn from divisions and attached to definite sectors of the fronts. These independent regiments are shown in italics. When a regiment is independent, or attached to a division to which it does not normally belong, the Corps District is shown in Roman numerals.

| Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. | Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 1 Bav. F.A. (6) .. | 1 B. | 1 B. | 91 | 19 Bav. F.A... .. | 10 B. | 10 B. | 209 |
| 2 " " (6) .. | 4 B. | 4 B. | 95 | 20 " " | | Flanders | |
| 3 " " .. | | 16 B. | 211 | 21 " " | | 11 B. | 209 |
| 4 " " (I B.) | | Alsace | | 22 " " | | 12 B. | 210 |
| 5 " " (II B.) | | Cham- pagne | | 23 " " | | 14 B. | 210 |
| 6 " " | 5 B. | 5 B. | 99 | . | | | |
| 7 " " (I B.) | | 15 B. | 211 | . | | | |
| 8 " " (6) .. | 6 B. | 6 B. | 99 | . | | | |
| 9 " " .. | 2 B. | 2 B. | 91 | . | | | |
| 10 " " (III B.) | | Artois | | . | | | |
| 11 " " (6) .. | 4 B. | 4 B. | 95 | . | | | |
| 12 " " | 3 B. | 3 B. | 95 | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued*.

Reserve Regiments (62).

NOTE.—If a reserve regiment has more or less than 9 batteries, the number of its batteries is shown in brackets. Certain regiments have been withdrawn from divisions and attached to definite sectors of the fronts. These independent regiments are shown in italics. When a regiment is independent, or attached to a division to which it does not normally belong, the corps district is shown in Roman numerals.

| Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. | Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 1 Gd. Res. F.A. .. | 7 Gd. | 1 Gd R. | 4 | 35 Res. F.A. .. | | 35 R. | 72 |
| 3 " " " (Gd.) .. | | 231 | 161 | 36 " " (XX) .. | | 36 R. | 8 |
| 1 Res. F.A... .. | | 1 R. | 8 | 40 " " (XII) .. | 120 | 24 R. | 52 |
| 3 " " " .. | | 3 R. | 12 | 43 " " " .. | | 43 R. | 103 |
| 5 " " " .. | 90 | 5 R. | 16 | 44 " " (III) .. | | 44 R. | 103 |
| 6 " " " .. | | 6 R. | 16 | 45 " " (II) .. | | 45 R. | 104 |
| 7 " " " .. | 95 | 7 R. | 20 | 46 " " (IX) .. | | 46 R. | 104 |
| 9 " " " .. | | 9 R. | 24 | 47 " " " .. | | 47 R. | 105 |
| 10 " " " .. | | 10 R. | 24 | 48 " " " .. | | 48 R. | 106 |
| 11 " " " .. | | 11 R. | 28 | 49 " " (IV) .. | | 49 R. | 107 |
| 12 " " " .. | | 12 R. | 28 | 50 " " (V) .. | | 50 R. | 107 |
| 13 " " " .. | | 13 R. | 32 | 51 " " (12) (XI) | | 51 R. | 108 |
| 14 " " " .. | | 14 R. | 32 | 52 " " (XIV) .. | | 52 R. | 108 |
| 15 " " " .. | 104 | 15 R. | 36 | 53 " " (XII) | | 53 R. | 109 |
| 16 " " " .. | 106 | 16 R. | 36 | 54 " " (XIII) | | 54 R. | 109 |
| 17 " " " .. | 110 | 17 R. | 40 | 55 " " (6) .. | | 75 R. | 110 |
| 18 " " " .. | | 18 R. | 40 | 56 " " (6) .. | | 75 R. | 110 |
| 19 " " " .. | | 19 R. | 44 | 57 " " (6) .. | | Rumania | .. |
| 20 " " " .. | | 2 Gd. R. | 4 | 58 " " (6) .. | | 76 R. | 110 |
| 21 " " " .. | | 21 R. | 76 | 59 " " (6) (V) | | 77 R. | 111 |
| 22 " " " .. | | 22 R. | 48 | 60 " " (IX) | | Niemen | .. |
| 23 " " " .. | 118 | 23 R. | 52 | | | S. | |
| 24 " " " (XII) .. | | | | 61 " " " .. | | Flanders | .. |
| 25 " " " .. | | 25 R. | 76 | 62 " " " .. | | 78 R. | 111 |
| 26 " " " (XIII) | 122 | 26 R. | 60 | 63 " " " .. | 79 | 79 R. | 112 |
| 27 " " " (XIV) .. | | 204 | 147 | 64 " " (6) .. | | 226 | 158 |
| 28 " " " .. | | | | 65 " " " .. | | 217 | 154 |
| 29 " " " .. | | 28 R. | 60 | 66 " " " .. | 74 | 80 R. | 112 |
| 30 " " " .. | | Vosges. | | 67 " " (6) .. | | 81 R. | 113 |
| 32 " " " (XIX) | | 96 | 129 | 68 " " (6) .. | | 81 R. | 113 |
| 33 " " " .. | | 33 R. | 68 | 69 " " " .. | | 82 R. | 113 |
| | | | | 70 " " (6) .. | | 82 R. | 113 |

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued*.

NOTE.—If a regiment has more or less than 9 batteries, the number of its batteries is shown in brackets.

Bavarian Reserve Regiments (7).

| Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. | Regiment. | Art. Command. | Division or Sector. | Page. |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-------|
| 1 Bav. Res. F.A. .. | 18 B. | 1 B.R. | 92 | | | | |
| 5 " " .. | 17 B. | 5 B.R. | 92 | | | | |
| 6 " " .. | 18 B. | 6 B.R. | 207 | | | | |
| 8 " " (6) | 8 B. | 8 B.R. | 208 | | | | |
| 9 " " (1 B.) | 8 B. | 8 B.R. | 208 | | | | |
| 10 " " .. | .. | 39 B.R. | 64 | | | | |
| 11 " " .. | 9 B. | 9 B.R. | 208 | | | | |
| . | | | . | | | | |
| . | | | . | | | | |
| . | | | . | | | | |

Landwehr Field Artillery Regiments (14).

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|-------|-----|---------------------|----|--------|-----|
| 1 Ldw. F.A. (Württ) | .. | 7 L. | 183 | 13 Ldw. F.A. .. | .. | 13 L. | 186 |
| 2 " " " (12) | .. | 2 L. | 181 | 15 " " (XXI) .. | .. | 15 L. | 187 |
| 3 " " (V) .. | .. | 3 L. | 182 | 19 " " (XIX) .. | .. | 47 L. | 193 |
| 4 " " (VI) .. | .. | 4 L. | 182 | 1 Bav. Ldw. F.A. | .. | 1 B.L. | 214 |
| 5 " " .. | .. | 18 L. | 189 | (I B). | | | |
| 8 " " (XXI) .. | .. | 8 L. | 184 | 2 Bav. Ldw. F.A. .. | .. | 2 B.L. | 214 |
| 9 " " (IX) .. | .. | 9 L. | 184 | 6 " " " | .. | 6 B.L. | 215 |
| 12 " " (XII) .. | .. | 12 L. | 186 | (III B). | | | |

Ersatz and other Regiments (5 + 1).

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-------|-----|--------------------|----|---------|-----|
| 29 Ers. F.A.R. | .. | .. | | Bav. Ers. F.A.R. | .. | Bav. E. | 217 |
| 45 " " | .. | 19 E. | 201 | F.A.R. of Gen. | | | |
| 47 " " | .. | 19 E. | 201 | Gouv., Brussels. | | | |
| | | | | Naval F.A. Abt. .. | .. | 3 N. | 203 |

TO WHOM
IT MAY COME

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued.***Mobile Landwehr Ersatz and Landsturm Field Artillery Abteilungen.**

| Army Corps District. | Landwehr F.A. Units. | F.A. Ersatz. Abteilungen. | Landsturm F.A. Batteries. | Pages. |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Guard .. | 1 battery .. | 3 Abteilungen .. | .. | 5, 6 |
| I .. | 2 bies. (1 Abtg.) .. | 4 " .. | 3 bies. (1 Abtg.) .. | 9, 10 |
| II .. | .. | 3 " .. | 3 bies. (1 Abtg.) .. | 13, 14 |
| III .. | .. | 3 " .. | 2 batteries.. | 17, 18 |
| IV .. | .. | 2 " .. | 2 " .. | 21, 22 |
| V .. | 1 regiment .. | 6 " .. | 2 " .. | 25, 26 |
| VI .. | 1 " .. | 6 " .. | 2 " .. | 29, 30 |
| VII .. | .. | 2 " .. | 1 battery .. | 33, 34 |
| VIII .. | .. | 3 " .. | 1 " .. | 37, 38 |
| IX .. | 1 regiment .. | 2 " .. | .. | 41, 42 |
| X .. | 2 Abteilungen .. | 3 " .. | .. | 45, 46 |
| XI .. | 2 bies. (1 Abtg.) .. | 2 " .. | .. | 49, 50 |
| XII .. | 1 regiment .. | 2 " .. | 1 battery .. | 53, 54 |
| XIII .. | *2 regiments .. | 2 " .. | 1 " .. | 57, 58 |
| XIV .. | 2 batteries .. | 3 " .. | .. | 61, 62 |
| XV .. | 1 battery .. | 5 " .. | .. | 65, 66 |
| XVI .. | .. | 4 " .. | .. | 69, 70 |
| XVII .. | .. | 5 " .. | 6 batteries.. | 73, 74 |
| XVIII .. | .. | 6 " .. | 3 " .. | 77, 78 |
| XIX .. | 1 regiment .. | 2 " .. | 1 battery .. | 81, 82 |
| XX .. | 3 bies. (1 Abtg.) .. | 5 (14 bies.) .. | 1 " .. | 85, 86 |
| XXI .. | 2 regiments .. | 3 " .. | .. | 89, 90 |
| I B. .. | 1 regiment .. | 4 batteries .. | 2 batteries.. | 93, 94 |
| II B. .. | 1 regiment .. | 4 " .. | 2 " .. | 97, 98 |
| III B. .. | 1 regt., 1 Abtg. .. | 4 " .. | 2 " .. | 101, 102 |
| Total .. | 181 batteries. | 239 batteries. | 35 batteries. | |

Horse Artillery Abteilungen (11).

(With Cavalry Divisions.)

| Parent F.A.R. | Cavalry Division. | Page. | Parent F.A.R. | Cavalry Division. | Page. |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------|-------|
| 1 Guard .. | 7 | 228 | 11 .. | 3 | 226 |
| 1 .. | 4 | 227 | 12 .. | 8 | 229 |
| 3 .. | 16 Bde. | 231 | 15 .. | 2 | 226 |
| 5 .. | 5 | 227 | 35 .. | 1 | 225 |
| 8 .. | 6 | 228 | 5 Bav. .. | Bav. | 230 |
| 10 .. | 9 | 229 | | | |

* 2nd Regt. has 12 batteries.

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued.*

New Field Artillery Batteries.

| Battery. | Sector. | Battery. | Sector. |
|-----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|
| 801 | Lemberg. | 843 | Dwinsk. |
| 802 (8 guns) .. | Riga. | 844 | Niemen, N. |
| 803 | Niemen, N. | 845 | Dwinsk. |
| 804 | Riga. | 847 | Niemen, S. |
| 806 | Dniester. | 848 | Niemen, N. |
| 807 | Sokal. | 849 | Dwinsk. |
| 808 | Naroch. | 851 | Dniester. |
| 809 | Naroch. | 852 | Niemen, N. |
| 810 | Dniester. | 853 | Niemen, S. |
| 811 (Bav.) .. | Riga. | 854 | Niemen, S. |
| 812 | Riga. | 855 | Niemen, N. |
| 813 | Reims. | 856 | Dniester. |
| 815 | Naroch. | 858 | Lipsk. |
| 817 | Naroch. | 859 | Transylvania. |
| 819 | Dniester. | 860 | Roumania. |
| 820 H.A. .. | Naroch. | 862 | Niemen, S. |
| 821 | ? Dniester. | 863 | Riga. |
| 822 | | 864 | Lipsk. |
| 823 | Roumania. | 866 | Sokal. |
| 824 | Naroch. | 867 | Sokal. |
| 825 | Niemen, N. | 868 | Riga. |
| 827 | Artois. | 870 (9 cm.) .. | Sokal. |
| 828 | Naroch. | 871 | Dwinsk. |
| 829 | Lemberg. | 872 | East. |
| 831 | Dniester. | 874 | Niemen, S. |
| 832 | Niemen, N. | 875 | Dwinsk. |
| 833 | Lipsk. | 876 | |
| 834 | Lipsk. | 877 (Saxon) .. | |
| 835 | Lipsk. | 878 (Saxon) .. | Lipsk. |
| 836 | Riga. | 879 (Saxon) .. | Lipsk. |
| 837 | Lipsk. | 880 (Saxon) .. | Dwinsk. |
| 839 | Lipsk. | 881 (Saxon) .. | Dwinsk. |
| 840 | Naroch. | 882 (Saxon) .. | Dwinsk. |
| 841 | Naroch. | 883 (Saxon) .. | Niemen, S. |
| | | 884 (Saxon) .. | Dwinsk. |

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued.*New Field Artillery Batteries—*continued.*

| Battery. | Sector. | Battery. | Sector. |
|-----------------|------------|------------------|------------|
| 885 (Württ.) .. | Sokal. | . | |
| 887 (Württ.) .. | Lipsk. | . | |
| 888 (Württ.) .. | Sokal. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 892 Bav. ... | Niemen, N. | . | |
| 893 Bav. ... | Niemen, S. | . | |
| 894 Bav. ... | | . | |
| 895 Bav. ... | Stokhod. | . | |
| 896 Bav. ... | | . | |
| 897 Bav. ... | Niemen, S. | . | |
| 898 Bav. ... | Lipsk. | †941 (Mtn. how.) | Balkans. |
| 899 Bav.* .. | Niemen, N. | 942 (how.) .. | |
| 900 Bav.* .. | Niemen, S. | . | |
| 901 .. | Niemen, S. | . | |
| 902 .. | | . | |
| 903 .. | Niemen, S. | . | |
| 904 .. | Niemen, S. | . | |
| 905 .. | Riga. | . | |
| 906 .. | Riga. | . | |
| 907 .. | Niemen, N. | . | |
| 908 .. | Niemen, N. | . | |
| 909 .. | Riga. | . | |
| 910 (Saxon) .. | Niemen, N. | . | |
| 911 (Saxon) .. | Niemen, N. | . | |
| 912 (Württ.) .. | Lipsk. | . | |
| 913 Bav. ... | | . | |
| 914 Bav. ... | Lipsk. | . | |
| 915 Bav. ... | Lipsk. | . | |
| 916 Bav. ... | Dwinsk. | . | |
| . | | 960 | Niemen, N. |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | 969 | Niemen, N. |

* 8—9-cm. Russian guns.

† "Versuchs."

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued*.Mountain (*Gebirgskanonen*) Batteries (7.5 cm.).

| Battery. | *Mountain Abteilung. | Division. | Battery. | *Mountain Abteilung. | Division. |
|-------------|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 1 (Bav.) .. | 6 | Roumania. | 14 | 5 | Balkans. |
| 2 | 6 | Meuse. | 15 | 5 | Balkans. |
| 3† | 1 | Balkans. | 16 (how.) .. | 5 | Alsace. |
| 4† | 1 | Balkans. | 17 (how.) .. | .. | Carpathians. |
| 5† | 1 | Balkans. | 18† | 3 | Balkans. |
| 6 (Württ.) | .. | Carpathians. | . | . | . |
| 7 (Bav.) .. | 2 Bav. | Carpathians. | 20 | .. | Alsace. |
| 8 (Württ.) | 2 Bav. | Carpathians. | 21 (how.) .. | .. | Alsace. |
| 9† | 3 | Balkans. | . | . | . |
| 10 Bav.† .. | 3 | Balkans. | 22 | . | . |
| 11 | 4 | Roumania. | . | . | . |
| 12 Bav. .. | 4 | Transylvania. | . | . | . |
| 13 (Württ.) | 4 | Carpathians. | 25 | . | . |

* There appear to be at least 6 Abteilungen.

† 6 guns.

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued*.**Trench Gun Detachments** (*Schützengrabenkanonen-Abteilungen*) (3·7 and 5 cm.).

| Unit. | Sector. | Unit. | Sector. | Unit. | Sector. |
|----------------|-------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| 1 | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| 2 | Lille. | . | | . | |
| 3 (3·7 cm.) .. | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 4 (3·7 cm.) .. | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 5 | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 6 | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 7 | Argonne. | . | | . | |
| 8 | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 9 | Laon. | . | | . | |
| 10 | Champagne. | . | | . | |
| 11 | Argonne. | . | | . | |
| 12 | | . | | . | |
| 13 | | . | | . | |
| 14 | ? Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 15 | | . | | . | |
| 16 | | . | | . | |
| 17 | | . | | . | |
| 18 | | . | | . | |

Infantry-Gun (*Infanterie-geschütz*) Batteries (7·62 cm.).

| Battery. | Sector. | Battery. | Sector. | Battery. | Sector. |
|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| 1 | Artois. | 19 | Meuse. | . | |
| 2 (Bav.) .. | Picardy. | 20 | Flanders. | . | |
| 3 | Laon. | . | | . | |
| 4 | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| 5 | Lille. | . | | . | |
| 6 | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| 7 (Bav.) .. | Lille. | . | | . | |
| 8 | Meuse. | . | | . | |
| 9 | Champagne. | . | | . | |
| 10 | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 11 | | . | | . | |
| 12 | | . | | . | |
| 13 | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| 14 | Laon. | . | | . | |
| 15 | | . | | . | |
| 16 | Artois. | . | | . | |
| 17 | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 18 | | . | | . | |

INDEX OF FIELD ARTILLERY UNITS—*continued*.Close Range (*Nahkampff-Geschütz*) Batteries.

| Battery. | Sector. | Battery. | Sector. | Battery. | Sector. |
|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| 200 | | 226 | Picardy | . | |
| 201 | Flanders | 227 | Meuse | . | |
| 202 | Flanders | . | | . | |
| 203 | Flanders | . | | . | |
| 204 | Artois | 230 | Laon | 255 (Bav.) .. | Artois |
| 205 (Pav.) .. | Artois | . | | . | |
| 206 (Saxon) .. | Artois | 232 | Picardy | . | |
| 207 | | 233 | Champagne | . | |
| 208 | Artois | 234 | Champagne | . | |
| 209 (Bav.) .. | Artois | . | | . | |
| | | 236 | Champagne | . | |
| 211 | Laon | . | | . | |
| 212 | Champagne | 238 | Champagne | . | |
| 213 | Artois | . | | . | |
| | | 240 | Champagne | . | |
| 215 | Champagne | 241 | Champagne | . | |
| 216 | Laon | 242 (Sax.) .. | Champagne | . | |
| | | 243 | Artois | . | |
| | | 244 | Laon | . | |
| | | 245 | Artois | . | |
| 220 | Artois | 246 | Artois | . | |
| 221 | Laon | 247 | Artois | . | |
| 222 | Picardy | 248 | Laon | . | |
| | | . | | . | |
| 224 | Laon | 250 | Champagne | . | |

Armoured Car Detachments (*Sturm-Panzerkraftwagen Abteilungen*).

| Detachment. | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. |
|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| 1 | Germany .. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |

INDEX TO SURVEY UNITS.
Giant Periscope (*Musfernrohr*) Detachments.

| Detachment. | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. |
|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| 2 | Dniester. | . | . | 93 | Riga. |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 13 | Riga. | 59 | . | . | . |
| 15 | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | 110 | Argonne. |
| . | . | 66 | Artois. | . | . |
| . | . | 69 | Laon. | 113 | Picardy. |
| . | . | 71 | Picardy. | . | . |
| 29 (Bav.) .. | Artois. | . | . | 119 | Meuse. |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 81 | Picardy. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | 128 | . |
| . | . | 86 | Lille. | . | . |
| 43 | Artois. | 87 | Artois. | 132 | Meuse. |
| . | . | 88 | Lille. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |

Survey.

[illegible]

INDEX TO SURVEY UNITS—*continued*.Artillery Survey Sections (*Art.-Messstrups*).

| Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. |
|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1 .. | Artois. | 46 .. | Lorraine. | 91 .. | |
| 2 (Württ.) .. | Artois. | 47 .. | Lorraine. | 92 .. | |
| 3 .. | Artois. | 48 (Bav.) .. | Dniester. | 93 .. | Niemen, S. |
| 4 .. | Artois. | 49 .. | Alsace. | 94 .. | Niemen, S. |
| 5 .. | Artois. | 50 .. | Lorraine. | 95 .. | Meuse. |
| 6 (Bav.) .. | Artois. | | | 96 .. | Lipsk. |
| 7 .. | Picardy. | 52 (Sax.) .. | | 97 .. | Stokhod. |
| 8 .. | Picardy. | 53 .. | Alsace. | 98 .. | Laon. |
| 9 .. | Picardy. | 54 (Bav.) .. | Picardy. | 99 .. | Dniester. |
| 10 .. | Picardy. | 55 .. | Lorraine. | 100 .. | Niemen, N. |
| 11 .. | Picardy. | 56 (Bav.) .. | Alsace. | 101 .. | Niemen, N. |
| 12 .. | Champagne. | 57 (Bav.) .. | | 102 .. | Riga. |
| 13 .. | Artois. | 58 .. | Roumania. | 103 .. | ? Naroch. |
| 14 .. | Champagne. | 59 (Württ.) .. | Lorraine. | 104 .. | Sokal. |
| 15 .. | Meuse. | 60 .. | Alsace. | 105 .. | Dniester. |
| 16 .. | Flanders. | 61 .. | | 106 .. | Flanders. |
| 17 .. | Flanders. | 62 (Bav.) .. | Meuse. | 107 .. | ? Dwinsk. |
| 18 .. | Flanders. | 63 .. | Meuse. | 108 .. | |
| 19 .. | Flanders. | 64 (Sax.) .. | Meuse. | 109 .. | Riga. |
| 20 .. | Flanders. | 65 .. | Artois. | 110 .. | Lemberg. |
| 21 .. | Laon. | 66 .. | Meuse. | 111 .. | |
| 22 .. | Argonne. | 67 .. | Meuse. | 112 .. | Balkans. |
| 23 .. | Laon. | 68 .. | Meuse. | 113 .. | Balkans. |
| 24 .. | Meuse. | 69 .. | | 114 .. | |
| 25 .. | | 70 (Bav.) .. | Lille. | 115 (Sax.) .. | Champagne. |
| 26 .. | | 71 .. | Dniester. | 116 .. | Champagne. |
| 27 .. | Meuse. | 72 .. | Niemen, N. | 117 .. | Laon. |
| 28 (Bav.) .. | Flanders. | 73 .. | Naroch. | 118 .. | Stokhod. |
| 29 (Sax.) .. | Champagne. | 74 .. | Naroch. | 119 .. | Lorraine. |
| 30 .. | Lille. | | | 120 .. | Laon. |
| 31 .. | Lille. | 76 .. | Niemen, N. | 121 .. | Artois. |
| 32 .. | Artois. | 77 .. | Niemen, N. | | |
| 33 .. | Artois. | 78 .. | Riga. | | |
| 34 .. | Artois. | 79 .. | | | |
| 35 .. | Artois. | 80 .. | Riga. | | |
| 36 .. | Laon. | 81 .. | Riga. | 126 .. | Niemen, S. |
| 37 .. | Sokal. | 82 .. | Riga. | 127 .. | Niemen, S. |
| 38 .. | Laon. | 83 .. | Champagne. | | |
| 39 .. | Laon. | 84 .. | Dwinsk. | | |
| 40 .. | Laon. | | | | |
| 41 .. | Laon. | 86 .. | Dwinsk. | | |
| 42 .. | Laon. | 87 .. | Dwinsk. | 132 .. | Belgium. |
| 43 .. | Laon. | 88 .. | Niemen, S. | 133 .. | Carpathians. |
| 44 (Sax.) .. | Champagne. | 89 .. | Lipsk. | | |
| 45 (Sax.) .. | Champagne. | 90 .. | Niemen, S. | | |

INDEX TO SURVEY UNITS—*continued*.Artillery Survey Sections (*Art.-Messtrupps*)—*continued*.

| Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. |
|-----------|--------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| 136 | West. | . | | . | |
| 137 | Alsace. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 140 | | . | | . | |
| 142 | Riga. | . | | . | |
| 143 | ? Lemberg. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 147 | Dwinsk. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 151 | Niemen, N. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 157 | Sokal. | . | | . | |
| 158 | Sokal. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 166 | Carpathians. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 169 | Roumania. | . | | . | |
| 170 | Roumania. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 174 | Roumania. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |

INDEX TO SURVEY UNITS—*continued*.Sound-ranging Sections (*Schall-Messtrupps*).

| Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. |
|----------------|--------------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 | Artois. | . | . | . | . |
| 2 | Champagne. | 44 | . | . | . |
| 3 | Champagne. | . | . | 87 | Dwinsk. |
| 4 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 5 | Flanders. | 47 | Dniester. | 89 | Alsace. |
| 6 | Flanders. | . | . | . | . |
| 7 | Balkans. | 49 | Artois. | 91 | Lipsk. |
| . | . | 50 | East. | . | . |
| 9 | Meuse. | 51 | ? Dwinsk. | . | . |
| 10 (Bav.) | Flanders. | 52 | Riga. | . | . |
| . | . | 53 | Balkans. | 95 | Thorn. |
| 12 (1st Saxon) | Picardy. | 54 | Meuse. | . | . |
| 13 | ? Champagne. | 55 | Meuse. | . | . |
| 14 | Picardy. | 56 | Lemberg. | 98 | . |
| 15 | Artois. | 57 | Lipsk. | 99 | Lorraine. |
| 16 (Bav.) | Artois. | . | . | 100 | Lorraine. |
| 17 | Artois. | 59 | Roumania. | . | . |
| 18 (Bav.) | Lille. | 60 | Lorraine. | . | . |
| 19 | Artois. | . | . | . | . |
| 20 | Laon. | . | . | . | . |
| 21 | Picardy. | . | . | . | . |
| 22 | Laon. | 64 | Champagne. | . | . |
| 23 | Laon. | 65 | Balkans. | . | . |
| 24 | Riga. | 66 | Riga. | . | . |
| 25 | Riga. | . | . | . | . |
| 26 | Niemen, S. | 68 | Dwinsk. | 110 | . |
| 27 | Niemen, N. | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 71 | Naroch. | . | . |
| 30 | Niemen, N. | 72 | Lemberg. | . | . |
| 31 | Meuse. | . | . | . | . |
| 32 (Bav.) | Stokhod. | 74 | Naroch. | . | . |
| 33 | Lorraine. | . | . | . | . |
| 34 (Sax.) | Lorraine. | 76 | Laon. | . | . |
| 35 (Bav.) | . | 77 | Champagne. | 119 | Lemberg. |
| 36 (Bav.) | Alsace. | 78 | Stokhod. | . | . |
| 37 (Württ.) | Alsace. | 79 | Naroch. | 121 | Dniester. |
| 38 | . | . | . | . | . |
| 39 | Dwinsk. | 81 | Riga. | . | . |
| 40 | Lipsk. | 82 | Vilna. | . | . |
| 41 | Lipsk. | 83 | Naroch. | . | . |
| 42 | Lemberg. | 84 | Niemen, S. | 1 (Bav.) | Picardy. |

INDEX TO SURVEY UNITS—*continued.*

SOUND-RANGING SECTIONS—*continued.*

[illegible]

Survey Detachments (*Vermessungs-Abteilungen*).

| Section. | Army. | Section. | Army. | Section. | Army. |
|----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|
| 1 | 4th. | 11 | 6th. | 21 | 11th. |
| 2 | C. | 12 (Sax.) | 2nd. | 22 | Linsingen. |
| 3 | 5th. | 13 (Württ.) .. | B. | 23 (Saxon) .. | 2nd. |
| 4 | D. | 14 | 7th. | 24 (Württ.) .. | 4th. |
| 5 | Scheffer's. | 15 (Bav.) .. | 5th. | . | . |
| 6 | 9th. | 16 | Woysrsch. | . | . |
| 7 | 11th. | 17 | Woysrsch. | . | . |
| 8 | A. | 18 | 8th. | . | . |
| 9 | 6th. | 19 (Sax.) .. | . | . | . |
| 10 | 10th. | 20 | Süd. | Marine .. | Naval C. |

INDEX OF TRENCH MORTAR UNITS.

Trench Mortar (*Minenwerfer*) Battalions.

| Batta- lion. | Com- pany. | Sector. | Batta- lion. | Com- pany. | Sector. | Batta- lion. | Com- pany. | Sector. |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------|
| 1 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | ? Argonne. | 9 | 1 | Flanders. |
| | 2 | | | 2 | ? Argonne. | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | ? Argonne. (Bav.) | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | ? Argonne. | | 4 | |
| 2 | 1 | Flanders. | 6 | 1 | Laon. | 10 | 1 | Flanders. |
| | 2 | Flanders. | | 2 | | | 2 | Picardy. |
| | 3 | Flanders. | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 3 | 1 | Flanders. | 7 | 1 | Laon. | 11 | 1 | Laon. |
| | 2 | | | 2 | Laon. | | 2 | Champagne. |
| | 3 | | | 3 | Laon. | | 3 | Champagne. |
| | 4 | | | 4 | Laon. | | 4 | |
| 4 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | (Saxon) | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | Argonne. | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |

M.-W.

Trench Mortar (*Minenwerfer*) Companies.

| Company. | Division or Corps. | Page. | Company. | Division or Corps. | Page. |
|---------------|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| 1 Guard | 1 Gd. | 1 | 17 | 17 | 39 |
| 2 " | 2 Gd. | 1 | 18 | 18 | 39 |
| 3 " | 3 Gd. | 2 | 19 | 19 | 43 |
| 4 " | 4 Gd. | 2 | 20 | 20 | 43 |
| 5 " | 1 G.R. | 4 | 21 | 21 | 75 |
| 6 " | 2 G.R. | 4 | 22 | 22 | 47 |
| 7 " | Gd. Ers. | 199 | 23 (Saxon) | 23 | 51 |
| 8 " | Gd. Cav. | 225 | 24 (Saxon) | 24 | 79 |
| 9 " | 5 Gd. | 3 | 25 | 25 | 75 |
| | | | 26 (Württ.) | 26 | 55 |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 27 (Württ.) | 27 | 55 |
| 2 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 28 | 59 |
| 3 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 29 | 59 |
| 4 | 4 | 11 | 30 | 30 | 63 |
| 5 | 5 | 15 | 31 | 31 | 87 |
| 6 | 6 | 15 | 32 (Saxon) | 32 | 51 |
| 7 | 7 | 19 | 33 | 33 | 67 |
| 8 | 8 | 19 | 34 | 34 | 67 |
| 9 | 9 | 23 | 35 | 35 | 71 |
| 10 | 10 | 23 | 36 | 36 | 71 |
| 11 | 11 | 27 | 37 | 37 | 83 |
| 12 | 12 | 27 | 38 | 38 | 47 |
| 13 | 13 | 31 | 39 | 39 | 63 |
| 14 | 14 | 81 | 40 (Saxon) | 40 | 79 |
| 15 | 15 | 86 | 41 | 41 | 83 |
| 16 | 208 | 149 | 42 | 42 | 87 |

INDEX OF TRENCH MORTAR UNITS—*continued.*Trench Mortar (*Minenwerfer*) Companies—*continued.*

| Company. | | | | Division or Corps. | Page. | Company. | | | | Division or Corps. | Page. |
|--------------|----|----|----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|----|----|----|--------------------------|-------|
| 50 | .. | .. | .. | 50 | 114 | 121 | .. | .. | .. | 121 | 137 |
| 52 | .. | .. | .. | 52 | 114 | 123 | .. | .. | .. | 123 | 138 |
| 54 | .. | .. | .. | 54 | 115 | 160 | .. | .. | .. | 1 N.D. | 202 |
| 56 | .. | .. | .. | 56 | 115 | 161 | .. | .. | .. | 4 Ers. | 199 |
| 58 (Saxon) | .. | .. | .. | 58 | 116 | 162 | .. | .. | .. | 10 Ers. | 201 |
| | | | | | | 163 | .. | .. | .. | 19 Ers. | 201 |
| | | | | | | 164 (Saxon) | .. | .. | .. | 3 N.D. | 208 |
| | | | | | | 165 | .. | .. | .. | 18 L. | 189 |
| | | | | | | 166 | .. | .. | .. | 206 | 148 |
| | | | | | | 167 | .. | .. | .. | 207 | 149 |
| 83 (Saxon) | .. | .. | .. | 83 | 120 | 168 | .. | .. | .. | 16 | 35 |
| 84 | .. | .. | .. | 84 | 121 | 169 | .. | .. | .. | 216 | 153 |
| | | | | | | 170 (Mountain) | .. | .. | .. | 101 | 132 |
| 86 | .. | .. | .. | 86 | 123 | 171 (Mountain) | .. | .. | .. | 302 | 204 |
| 87 | .. | .. | .. | 87 | 124 | 172 (Mountain) | .. | .. | .. | 200 | 145 |
| 88 | .. | .. | .. | 88 | 125 | 173 (Mountain) | .. | .. | .. | 9th Army. | |
| 89 | .. | .. | .. | 89 | 126 | 174 (Mountain) | .. | .. | .. | Alp. C. | 203 |
| | | | | | | 175 (Mountain) | .. | .. | .. | 11th Army. | |
| 91 | .. | .. | .. | 91 | 127 | 176 (Mountain) | .. | .. | .. | | |
| 92 | .. | .. | .. | 92 | 127 | . | | | | | |
| 93 | .. | .. | .. | 93 | 128 | . | | | | | |
| | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| 95 | .. | .. | .. | 95 | 129 | . | | | | | |
| 96 | .. | .. | .. | 96 | 129 | 181 | .. | .. | .. | 201 | 146 |
| | | | | | | 182 | .. | .. | .. | 202 | 146 |
| | | | | | | 183 | .. | .. | .. | 203 | 147 |
| 99 | .. | .. | .. | 92 | 127 | 184 | .. | .. | .. | 204 | 147 |
| 101 Mountain | .. | .. | .. | 101 | 132 | . | | | | | |
| 103 | .. | .. | .. | 103 | 132 | . | | | | | |
| 105 | .. | .. | .. | 105 | 133 | 187 | .. | .. | .. | 187 | 143 |
| 106 | .. | .. | .. | 106 Palestine | | . | .. | .. | .. | | |
| 107 | .. | .. | .. | 107 | 133 | . | .. | .. | .. | | |
| 108 | .. | .. | .. | 108 | 134 | 190 (light) | .. | .. | .. | 185 | 142 |
| 109 | .. | .. | .. | 109 | 134 | 191 (light) | .. | .. | .. | | |
| 111 | .. | .. | .. | 111 | 135 | 192 (light) | .. | .. | .. | 12 B. | 210 |
| | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| 113 | .. | .. | .. | 113 | 135 | . | | | | | |
| 115 | .. | .. | .. | 115 | 136 | 195 | .. | .. | .. | 195 | 144 |
| 117 | .. | .. | .. | 117 | 136 | . | | | | | |
| 119 | .. | .. | .. | 119 | 137 | 197 | .. | .. | .. | 228 | 159 |

INDEX OF TRENCH MORTAR UNITS—*continued*.Trench Mortar (*Mineawerfer*) Companies—*continued*.

| Company. | Division or Corps. | Page. | Company. | Division or Corps. | Page. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 198 (Mountain)(Med.) | Alp. C. | 203 | 239 (Bav.) | 39 B.R. | 64 |
| 199 | 199 | 145 | 241 | | |
| 201 | 1 R.D. | 8 | 243 | 43 R. | 103 |
| 203 | 3 R. | 12 | 244 | 44 R. | 103 |
| 205 | 5 R. | 16 | 245 | 45 R. | 104 |
| 206 | 6 R. | 16 | 246 | 46 R. | 104 |
| 207 | 7 R. | 20 | 247 | 47 R. | 105 |
| 209 | 9 R. | 24 | 248 | 48 R. | 106 |
| 210 | 10 R. | 24 | 249 | 49 R. | 107 |
| 211 | 11 R. | 28 | 250 | 50 R. | 107 |
| 212 | 12 R. | 28 | 251 | 51 R. | 108 |
| 213 | 13 R. | 32 | 252 | 52 R. | 108 |
| 214 | 14 R. | 32 | 253 (Saxon) | 53 R. | 109 |
| 215 | 15 R. | 34 | 254 | 54 R. | 109 |
| 216 | 16 R. | 36 | | | |
| 217 | 17 R. | 40 | | | |
| 218 | 18 R. | 40 | | | |
| 219 | 19 R. | 44 | | | |
| 221 | 21 R. | 76 | | | |
| 222 | 22 R. | 48 | | | |
| 223 (Saxon) | 23 R. | 52 | 275 | 75 R. | 110 |
| 224 (Saxon) | 24 R. | 52 | 276 | 76 R. | 110 |
| 225 | 25 R. | 76 | 277 | 77 R. | 111 |
| 226 (Württ.) | 26 R. | 60 | 278 | 78 R. | 111 |
| 227 | | | 279 | 79 R. | 112 |
| 228 | 28 R. | 60 | 280 | 80 R. | 112 |
| 230 | 30 B.R. | 64 | 281 | 81 R. | 113 |
| 231 | Balkans | | 282 | 82 R. | 113 |
| 232 | | | | | |
| 233 | 33 R. | 68 | | | |
| 234 | | | | | |
| 235 | 35 R. | 72 | | | |
| 236 | 36 R. | 8 | | | |
| 238 | | | | | |

INDEX OF TRENCH MORTAR UNITS—*continued.*
Trench Mortar (*Minenwerfer*) Companies—*continued.*

| Company. | Division or Corps. | Page. | Company. | Division or Corps. | Page. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 301 | 1 L. | 181 | . | | |
| 302 | 2 L. | 181 | 345 | 45 L. | 192B |
| 303 (17.5 cm.) .. | 3 L. | 182 | . | | |
| 304 | 4 L. | 182 | 347 | 47 L. | 193 |
| 305 | 5 L. | 183 | . | | |
| 307 (Württ) .. | 7 L. | 183 | 350 | } Pasha Exped | 232 |
| 308 | 8 L. | 184 | 351 | | |
| 309 | 9 L. | 184 | 352 | | |
| 310 | 10 L. | 185 | . | | |
| 311 | 11 L. | 185 | . | | |
| 312 | 12 L. | 186 | . | | |
| 313 | 13 L. | 186 | 378 | 213 | 152 |
| 314 | 14 L. | 187 | . | | |
| 315 | 15 L. | 187 | . | | |
| 316 | 16 L. | 188 | . | | |
| 317 | 17 L. | 188 | . | | |
| 319 | 19 L. | 189 | . | | |
| 320 | 20 L. | 190 | 385 | 85 L. | 122 |
| 321 | 21 L. | 190 | . | | |
| 323 | 23 L. | 190A | . | | |
| 326 | 26 L. | 192 | 390 | 8th Army | |
| . | | | 401 | 183 | 142 |
| . | | | 402 | 185 | 142 |
| . | | | 403 (Mountain) | 8th Army | |
| . | | | 404 (Saxon) .. | 192 | 143 |
| . | | | 405 | 5 E. | 200 |
| . | | | 406 | 52 R. | 108 |
| . | | | 407 | 25 L. | 191 |
| . | | | 408 | 205 | 148 |
| . | | | 409 | 61 L.B. | 195 |
| 338 | 38 L. | 192A | 410 | 301 | 204 |
| . | | | 411 | 44 L. | 192B |
| . | | | 413 | 225 | 158 |
| . | | | 414 | 5 C.D. | 227 |
| . | | | 415 | 9 C.D. | 229 |

INDEX OF TRENCH MORTAR UNITS—*continued.***Trench Mortar (*Minenwerfer*) Companies—*continued.***

| Company. | | | | Division or Corps. | Page. | Company. | | | | Division or Corps. | Page. |
|--------------|----|----|----|--------------------------|-------|----------|----|----|----|--------------------------|-------|
| 416 | .. | .. | .. | 219 | 155 | 600 | .. | .. | .. | | |
| 417 | .. | .. | .. | 220 | 155 | . | | | | | |
| 418 | .. | .. | .. | 231 | 161 | . | | | | | |
| 419 | .. | .. | .. | 232 | 161 | . | | | | | |
| 420 | .. | .. | .. | 233 | 162 | . | | | | | |
| 421 | .. | .. | .. | 211 | 151 | . | | | | | |
| 422 | .. | .. | .. | 212 | 151 | . | | | | | |
| 423 | .. | .. | .. | 213 | 152 | . | | | | | |
| 424 | .. | .. | .. | 214 | 152 | . | | | | | |
| 425 | .. | .. | .. | 215 | 153 | . | | | | | |
| 426 | .. | .. | .. | 197 | 144 | . | | | | | |
| 427 | .. | .. | .. | 217 | 154 | . | | | | | |
| 428 | .. | .. | .. | 218 | 154 | . | | | | | |
| 429 | .. | .. | .. | 234 | 162 | . | | | | | |
| 437 | .. | .. | .. | 237 | 164 | . | | | | | |
| 431 | .. | .. | .. | 221 | 156 | . | | | | | |
| 432 | .. | .. | .. | 222 | 156 | . | | | | | |
| 433 | .. | .. | .. | 223 | 157 | . | | | | | |
| 434 | .. | .. | .. | 224 | 157 | . | | | | | |
| 435 | .. | .. | .. | 235 | 163 | . | | | | | |
| 436 | .. | .. | .. | 236 | 163 | . | | | | | |
| 437 | .. | .. | .. | 237 | 164 | . | | | | | |
| 438 | .. | .. | .. | 238 | 164 | . | | | | | |
| 439 | .. | .. | .. | 239 | 165 | . | | | | | |
| 440 | .. | .. | .. | 240 | 165 | . | | | | | |
| 441 (Saxon) | .. | .. | .. | 241 | 166 | . | | | | | |
| 442 (Württ.) | .. | .. | .. | 242 | 166 | . | | | | | |
| 443 (Württ.) | .. | .. | .. | 243 | 167 | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| 451 | .. | .. | .. | 5th | Army | . | | | | | |
| 452 | .. | .. | .. | | | . | | | | | |
| 453 | .. | .. | .. | 1st | Army | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | . | | | | | |

INDEX OF TRENCH MORTAR UNITS—*continued*.Trench Mortar (*Minenwerfer*) Companies—*continued*.

BAVARIAN.

| Company. | Division or Corps. | Page. | Company. | Division or Corps. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1 (Bav.) | 1 B. | 91 | 300 (Bav.) | B.C.D. | 230 |
| 2 (Bav.) | 2 B. | 91 | 301 (Bav.) | 1 B.L. | 214 |
| 3 (Bav.) | 3 B. | 95 | 302 (Bav.) | 2 B.L. | 214 |
| 4 (Bav.) | 4 B. | 95 | . | | |
| 5 (Bav.) | 5 B. | 99 | . | | |
| 6 (Bav.) | 6 B. | 99 | . | | |
| . | | | 306 (Bav.) | 6 B.L. | 215 |
| . | | | . | | |
| 9 (Bav.) | . | . | . | | |
| 10 (Bav.) | 10 B. | 209 | . | | |
| 11 (Bav.) | 11 B. | 209 | . | | |
| 12 (Bav.) | 12 B. | 210 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| 14 (Bav.) | 14 B. | 210 | . | | |
| 15 (Bav.) | 15 B. | 211 | . | | |
| 16 (Bav.) | 16 B. | 211 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| 100 (Bav.) | B.E. | 217 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| 200 (Bav.) | B.C.D. | 230 | . | | |
| 201 (Bav.) | 1 B.R. | 92 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| 205 (Bav.) | 5 B.R. | 92 | . | | |
| 206 (Bav.) | 6 B.R. | 207 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| 208 (Bav.) | 8 B.R. | 208 | . | | |
| 209 (Bav.) | 9 B.R. | 208 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |

Divisional Pioneer Battalions comprise all the Pioneer, Survey, Searchlight and Trench Mortar Units attached to the division. As a general rule, the Pioneer Battalions of Higher Numbered Divisions bear the same number as the division, those of Reserve Divisions, the divisional number + 300, those of Landwehr Divisions, the divisional number + 400.

[illegible]

Pion.

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued.*Divisional Pioneer Battalions—*continued.*

Divisional Pioneer Battalions comprise all the Pioneer, Survey, Searchlight and Trench Mortar Units attached to the division. As a general rule, the Pioneer Battalions of Higher Numbered Divisions bear the same number as the division, those of Reserve Divisions the divisional number + 300, those of Landwehr Divisions the divisional number + 400.

| Battalion. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Division. | Page. |
|------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|
| 101 | .. ? 101 | 132 | . | | | . | | |
| 102 | .. | | . | | | . | | |
| 103 | .. 103 | 132 | . | | | . | | |
| 104 | .. 3 G. | 2 | . | | | . | | |
| 105 | .. 105 | 133 | . | | | . | | |
| 106 | .. 4 G | 2 | . | | | . | | |
| 107 | .. ? 107 | 133 | 140 .. | 32 | 51 | . | | |
| 108 | .. ? 108 | 134 | 141 .. | 40 | 79 | . | | |
| 109 | .. ? 109 | 134 | . | | | . | | |
| 110 | .. 5 G. | 8 | . | | | . | | |
| 111 | .. ? 111 | 135 | . | | | . | | |
| 112 | .. 1 | 7 | . | | | . | | |
| 113 | .. 113 | 135 | . | | | . | | |
| 114 | .. 4 | 11 | . | | | . | | |
| 115 | .. ? 115 | 136 | . | | | . | | |
| 116 | .. | | . | | | . | | |
| 117 | .. ? 117 | 136 | . | | | . | | |
| 118 | .. | | . | | | . | | |
| 119 | .. ? 119 | 137 | . | | | 183 .. | 183 | 142 |
| 120 | .. ? 9 | 23 | . | | | . | | |
| 121 | .. ? 121 | 137 | . | | | 185 .. | 185 | 142 |
| 122 | .. 11 | 27 | . | | | . | | |
| 123 | .. 123 | 138 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 126 | .. 17 | 39 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 129 | .. | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 197 .. | 197 | 144 |
| 133 | .. 35 | 71 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued*.Divisional Pioneer Battalions—*continued*.

Divisional Pioneer Battalions comprise all the Pioneer, Survey, Searchlight and Trench Mortar Units attached to the division. As a general rule, the Pioneer Battalions of Higher Numbered Divisions bear the same number as the division, those of Reserve Divisions the divisional number + 300, those of Landwehr Divisions the divisional number + 400.

| Battalion. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 307 | .. | 7 R. | 20 | . | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 343 | .. | 43 R. | 103 | | |
| 312 | .. | 12 R. | 28 | 344 | .. | 44 R. | 103 | |
| . | | | 345 | .. | 45 R. | 104 | | |
| 314 | .. | 14 R. | 32 | . | | 379 | .. | 79 R. |
| . | | | . | | | . | | 112 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 319 | .. | 19 R. | 44 | . | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 323 | .. | 23 R. | 52 | . | | . | | |
| 324 | .. | 24 R. | 52 | . | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 326 (Württ) | .. | 26 R. | 60 | . | | 392 | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 328 | .. | 28 R. | 60 | . | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 333 | .. | 33 R. | 68 | . | | . | | |

Divisional Pioneer Battalions comprise all the Pioneer, Survey, Searchlight and Trench Mortar Units attached to the division. As a general rule, the Pioneer Battalions of Higher Numbered Divisions bear the same number as the division, those of Reserve Divisions the divisional number + 300, those of Landwehr Divisions the divisional number + 400.

[illegible]

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued*.Divisional Pioneer Battalions—*continued*.

(Bavarian.)

Divisional Pioneer Battalions comprise all the Pioneer, Survey, Searchlight and Trench Mortar Units attached to the division.

| Battalion. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Division. | Page. |
|------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Bav. .. | 1 B. | 91 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 5 Bav. .. | 5 B. | 99 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 10 Bav. .. | 10 B. | 209 | . | | | . | | |
| 11 Bav. .. | 11 B. | 209 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 14 Bav. .. | 14 B. | 210 | . | | | . | | |
| 15 Bav. .. | 15 B. | 211 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 17 Bav. .. | 1 B.R. | 92 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 26 Bav. .. | 6 B.L. | 215 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued*.Divisional Pioneer Battalions—*continued*.

(Bavarian.)

Divisional Pioneer Battalions comprise all the Pioneer, Survey, Searchlight and Trench Mortar Units attached to the division.

| Battalion. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Division. | Page. |
|------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|
| 1 Bav. .. | 1 B. | 91 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 5 Bav. .. | 5 B. | 99 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 10 Bav. .. | 10 B. | 209 | . | | | . | | |
| 11 Bav. .. | 11 B. | 209 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 14 Bav. .. | 14 B. | 210 | . | | | . | | |
| 15 Bav. .. | 15 B. | 211 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 17 Bav. .. | 1 B.R. | 92 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 26 Bav. .. | 6 B.L. | 215 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued*.

Pioneer Regiments (3).

NOTE.—The Pioneer Regiments, though fortress units, have been put into the field, and are used as Army Troops for special engineering work, such as the construction of *points d'appui*, and the provision of personnel for gas attacks, heavy Minenwerfer Detachments, Flammenwerfer Sections, &c. Most of the original Pioneer regiments have now become Pioneer battalions, and are grouped with the other Pioneer battalions, pages 93 to 95.

| Regiment. | Company. | Sector. | Page. | Regiment. | Company. | Sector. | Page. |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|------------|-------|
| †Guard Reserve (Guard) | 1 | Laon. | 35† | .. | 1 | Champagne | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Stokhod. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Lemberg. | | | 4 | | |
| | 5 | Laon. | | | 5 | | |
| | 6 | Flanders. | | | 6 | | |
| | 7 | | 36† | .. | 1 | ? Dniester | |
| | 8 | Roumania. | | | 2 | | |
| | 9 | Laon. | | | 3 | | |
| | 10 | Artois. | | | 4 | | |
| | 11 | | | | 5 | | |
| | 12 | Flanders. | | | 6 | Flanders | |

† Flame-projectors : 1st to 4th Coys. formerly 9th to 12th Coys., 3rd Guard Pioneer Bn.

‡ Includes "Gas Companies."

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued*.

Pioneer Battalions.

Active (58).

| Battalion. | Companies. | Sector, Corps or Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Companies. | Sector, Corps or Division. | Page. |
|-------------|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Gd. Pion. | 1 2 3 5 4 | 1 Gd. 2 Gd. 1 Gd. Gd. Corps. 5 Gd. | 1 1 1 1 3 | † I Pion. 5 | 1 2 3 5 4 | 9 10 207 10 9 R. | 28 28 149 23 24 |
| 2 " " | 1 R. 2 R. 220 | 5 Gd. 220 | 3 155 | II " 5 | 1 R. 2 R. | 10 R. 10 R. | 24 24 |
| 3 " " | 9 10 11 12 18 14 15 16 "Versuchs" 18A | Are 1st-4th Coys., Guard Res. Pion. Regt. | | I " 6 | 1 2 3 5 4 | 11 12 12 11 11 R. | 27 27 27 27 28 |
| 4 " " | | | | II " 6 | 1 R. 2 R. | 12 R. 12 R. | 28 28 |
| 5 " " | | | | I " 7 | 2 3 5 4 | 13 13 14 14 | 31 31 31 31 |
| 6 " " | | | | II " 7 | 1 R. 2 R. | 18 R. 14 R. | 32 32 |
| 7 " " | | | | I " 8 | 1 2 3 5 6 | VII R. 15 16 15 15 R. | 32 35 35 35 36 |
| 8 " " | 1 R. 2 R. | 1 R. 36 R. | 8 8 | II " 8 | 1 R. 2 R. | 16 R. VIII R. | 36 36 36 |
| 9 " " | 1 2 3 4 1 R. 2 R. | 3 4 10 L. 4 1 R. 3 R. | 11 11 185 11 8 12 | I " 9 | 1 2 3 5 4 | 17 18 IX 17 17 R. | 39 39 39 39 40 |
| 10 " " | 1 2 3 5 4 6 1 R. 2 R. | 6 III III IV 6 R. 6 R. | 15 15 15 19 16 16 | II " 9 | 1 R. 2 R. | 18 R. 18 R. | 40 40 |
| 11 " " | 1 2 3 5 4 1 R. 2 R. | 7 8 7 IV 6 R. 6 R. | 19 19 19 19 16 16 | I " 10 | 1 2 3 5 4 6 | 19 20 X 19 2 Gd. R. | 43 43 43 43 4 |
| 12 " " | 1 2 3 5 4 1 R. 2 R. | 7 8 7 IV 22 R. 22 R. | 19 19 19 19 48 48 | II " 10 | 1 R. 2 R. | 2 Gd. R. 19 R. | 4 44 44 |

* Staff with 2nd D.

† Staff with 3rd D.

‡ Staff with 10th D.

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—continued.

Pioneer Battalions—continued.

Active—continued.

| Battalion. | Companies. | Sector, Corps or Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Companies. | Sector, Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------|------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------|------------|----------------------------|-------|
| I Pion. 11 | 1 | 22 | 47 | II Pion. 16 | 4 | 33 R. | 68 |
| | 2 | 22 | 47 | | 1 R. | 10 | 23 |
| | 3 | 38 | 47 | | 2 R. | 183 | 142 |
| | 4 | 21 R. | 76 | | 1 E. | 28 R. | 60 |
| II " 11 | 5 | 21 R. | 76 | III " 16 | 16 | | |
| | 1 R. | 22 R. | 48 | | 20 | | |
| | 2 R. | XVIII R. | 76 | I " 17 | 1 | 35 | 71 |
| I " 12 | 1 | 23 | 51 | | 2 | 35 | 71 |
| | 2 | 32 | 51 | | 3 | 36 | 71 |
| | 3 | XII | 51 | | 5 | 36 | 71 |
| | 4 | 23 R. | 52 | | 4 | 3 L. | 182 |
| | 5 | XII R. | 52 | II " 17 | 1 R. | 35 R. | 72 |
| | 6 | 23 | 51 | | 2 R. | 89 | 126 |
| II " 12 | 1 R. | 23 R. | 52 | | 1 | 105 | 133 |
| | 2 R. | 23 R. | 52 | | 2 | 5 G. | 3 |
| | 3 R. | 24 R. | 52 | | 3 | West. | |
| | 4 R. | 24 R. | 52 | | 4 | | |
| | 5 R. | 23 R. | 52 | | 5 | Flanders. | |
| | 6 R. | | | | 6 | | |
| | 1 | 26 | 55 | " 18 | 1 R. | 9 R. | 24 |
| | 2 | 27 | 55 | | 2 R. | 213 | 152 |
| | 3 | 27 | 55 | | 1 E. | | |
| | 4 | 26 R. | 60 | | 2 E. | Niemen, N. | |
| " 18 | 5 | 26 | 55 | | 3 E. | Stokhod. | |
| | 6 | 2 L. | 181 | | 4 E. | | |
| | 7 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 1 R. | 54 R. | 109 | | 2 | | |
| | 2 R. | 54 R. | 109 | | 3 | Flanders. | |
| | 3 R. | 204 | 147 | " 19 | 4 | Flanders. | |
| | 1 | 28 | 59 | | 1 R. | Flanders. | |
| I " 14 | 2 | 28 | 59 | | 2 R. | | |
| | 3 | 29 | 59 | | 1 | Artois. | |
| | 5 | 29 | 59 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | 8 L. | 184 | | 3 | Artois. | |
| II " 14 | 1 R. | 8 L. | 184 | " 20 | 4 | | |
| | 2 R. | 8 L. | 184 | | 1 R. | | |
| | 1 | 30 | 63 | | 2 R. | | |
| | 2 | 39 | 63 | | 1 E. | | |
| " 15 | 3 | 39 | 63 | | 1 | | |
| | 5 | 30 | 63 | I " 21 | 2 | 11th Army. | 75 |
| | 4 | Balkans. | | | 3 | 25 | 75 |
| I " 16 | 1 R. | 26 L. | 192 | | 5 | 21 | 75 |
| | 2 R. | 61 L.B. | 195 | | 4 | 107 | 133 |
| | 1 | 33 | 67 | | 6 | 45 R. | 104 |
| | 2 | 34 | 67 | II " 21 | 1 R. | 25 L. | 191 |
| " 16 | 3 | 34 | 67 | | 2 R. | 221 | 156 |
| | 5 | 33 | 67 | | | | |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued.*Pioneer Battalions—*continued.*Active—*continued.*

| Battalion. | Companies. | Sector, Corps or Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Companies. | Sector, Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| I Pion. 22 | 1 2 3 5 4 6 | 40 24 40 24 192 47 L. | 79 79 79 79 143 193 | I Pion. 27 | 1 2 3 5 4 6 | 31 224 42 42 25 L. East | 87 157 87 87 191 |
| II " 22 | 1 R. 2 R. 3 R. 4 R. | XV 58 | 68 116 | II " 27 | 1 R. 2 R. | 211 222 | 151 156 |
| " 23 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 45 L. Laon. | 192 B | I " 28 | 1 2 3 5 4 6 | 3 Gd. 1 Gd. R. 1 Gd. R. | 2 4 4 |
| " 24 | 1 R. 2 R. 1 E. 2 E. | Laon. Argonne. 14 L. 17 L. | 187 188 | II " 28 | 1 R. 2 R. | 51 R. | 108 |
| " 25 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Meuse. 83 | 120 | III " 28 | 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 | 185 Argonne. | 142 |
| " 26 | 1 R. 2 R. 1 E. 2 E. 3 E. | ? Flanders. 79 R. Flanders. Flanders. | 112 | " 29 | 1 R. 2 R. 1 E. 2 E. 3 E. | Laon. Laon. | |
| " 27 | 1 2 3 4 | Flanders. Flanders. Flanders. | | " 30 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Argonne. Champagne. | |
| " 28 | 1 R. 2 R. | 221 | 156 | " 31 | 1 R. 2 R. (a) 1 (b) 2 (c) 3 (d) 4 5 6 | 103 D. | 132 |
| " 29 | 1 2 3 5 4 | 41 41 37 89 87 | 83 83 83 126 124 | | 1 R. 2 R. | West. Champagne. | |
| II " 26 | 1 R. 2 R. 1 E. 2 E. 3 E. | 18 L. 85 86 | 189 122 123 | | | | |

(a) See 4th Guard Field Company, 2nd Guard Pioneer Bn.

(b) See 1st Guard Res. Company, 2nd Guard Pioneer Bn.

(c) See 2nd Guard Res. Company, 2nd Guard Pioneer Bn.

(d) See 4th Field Company, 2nd Pioneer Bn. No. 28.

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued.*Pioneer Battalions—*continued.*

Reserve (4).

| Battalion. | Companies. | Sector, Corps or Division. | Page. | Battalion. | Companies. | Sector, Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| 32 R. | { 1 2 3 | 195 197 3 R. | 144 144 12 | 34 R. | { 1 2 3 | 1 R. 3 R. 6 R. | 8 12 16 |
| 33 R. | { 1 2 3 | 83 115 89 | 120 136 126 | 39 R. | { 78 R. 79 R. 80 R. | 77 R. 78 R. 78 R. | 111 111 111 |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued.*

Reserve Pioneer Companies (32).

(Not in battalions.)

| Company. | Corps, Division, or Sector. | Page. | Company. | Corps, Division, or Sector. | Page. |
|---------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 43 R. | 43 R.D. | 103 | 84 R. | 81 R.D. | 113 |
| 44 R. | 44 R.D. | 103 | 85 R. | | |
| 45 R. | 45 R.D. | 104 | 86 R. | 18 L.D. | 189 |
| 46 R. | 46 R.D. | 104 | 87 R. | 103 D. | 182 |
| 47 R. | 47 R.D. | 105 | 88 R. | 220 D. | 155 |
| 48 R. | 48 R.D. | 106 | 89 R. | 25 D. | 75 |
| 49 R. | 49 R.D. | 107 | 90 R. | 197 D. | 144 |
| 50 R. | 50 R.D. | 107 | 91 R. | 47 R.D. | 105 |
| 51 R. | 51 R.D. | 108 | 92 R. | XXII R. | 108 |
| 52 R. | 52 R.D. | 108 | | | |
| 53 R. (Saxon) | 53 R.D. | 109 | | | |
| 54 R. | 219 D. | 155 | | | |
| 55 R. | 195 D. | 144 | | | |
| | | | 97 R. | 15 L.D. | 187 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 75 R. | 75 R.D. | 110 | | | |
| 76 R. | 76 R.D. | 110 | | | |
| 77 R. | 76 R.D. | 110 | | | |
| 78 R. | } See under Res. Bns. | | | | |
| 79 R. | | | | | |
| 80 R. | | | | | |
| 81 R. | 79 R.D. | 112 | | | |
| 82 R. | 80 R.D. | 112 | | | |
| 83 R. | 81 R.D. | 113 | | | |

Independent Pioneer and Mining Companies.

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|--------------|-----|
| 70 | 82 R.D. | 113 | 108 | 54 D. | 115 |
| 99 | 50 D. | 114 | 111 | 56 D. | 115 |
| 100 | 50 D. | 114 | 112 | 56 D. | 115 |
| 101 (Mountain) | 101 D. | 132 | 113 | 52 D. | 114 |
| 102 Bav. | Alp. C. | 203 | 115 (Saxon) | 58 D. | 116 |
| 103 | Alsace | | 116 (Württ) | 204 D. | 147 |
| 104 | 52 D. | 114 | | | |
| 105 Bav. | 200 D. | 145 | | | |
| 106 Bav. | 11th Army. | | | | |
| 107 | 54 D. | 115 | 183 (Saxon) .. | 183 D. | 142 |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued.*Independent Pioneer and Mining Companies—*continued.*

| Company. | Corps, Division, or Sector. | Page. | Company. | Corps, Division, or Sector. | Page. |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 185 | 185 D. .. | 142 | 270 (Garrison) .. | | |
| 187 | 187 D. .. | 143 | 271 | 1 D. .. | 7 |
| 192 (Saxon) .. | 192 D. .. | 143 | 272 | 84 D. .. | 121 |
| 195 | Artois .. | | 273 | 119 D. .. | 187 |
| 201 | 101 D. .. | 132 | 274 | 8 Gd. D. .. | 2 |
| 203 | 8 R. D. .. | 12 | 275* | Danube .. | |
| 205 | 302 D. .. | 204 | 276 (Garrison) .. | Lille .. | |
| 209 | 105 D. .. | 133 | 277 | Artois .. | |
| 213 | 107 D. .. | 133 | 278 | Ghent .. | |
| 221 | 111 D. .. | 185 | 279 (Saxon) .. | 53 R.D... .. | 109 |
| 225 | 113 D. .. | 135 | | | |
| 229 | 115 D. .. | 136 | 281 (Mining) .. | 2nd Army .. | |
| 230 | | | 282 | 200 D. .. | 145 |
| 231 (Mining) .. | | | 283 (Mountain) | Roumania .. | |
| 233 | 117 D. .. | 136 | 284 | 213 D. .. | 152 |
| 237 | 119 D. .. | 137 | 285 | 38 D. .. | 47 |
| 241 | 121 D. .. | 137 | 286 | 25 R.D... .. | 76 |
| 245 (Saxon) .. | 2 Gd. D. .. | 1 | 287 | 18 R.D... .. | 32 |
| 246 | 82 R.D... .. | 113 | 288 | | |
| 247 | 15 L.D... .. | 187 | 289 (Garrison) | | |
| 248 | 7 R.D. .. | 20 | 290 | Berlin .. | |
| 249 | 215 D. .. | 153 | 291 | Thorn .. | |
| 250 | 37 D. .. | 83 | 292 (Mining).. | Artois .. | |
| 251 | 113 D. .. | 135 | 293 | Artois .. | |
| 252 | 208 D. .. | 149 | 294 | Flanders .. | |
| 253 | 243 D. .. | 167 | 295 | Lille .. | |
| 254 (Saxon) .. | 219 D. .. | 155 | 296 | Lille .. | |
| 255 (Garrison) | | | 297 | Lille .. | |
| 256 | Eastern Theatre | | 298 | Lille .. | |
| 257 | | | 299 | Lille .. | |
| 258 | | | 300 | Artois .. | |
| 259 | 225 D. .. | 158 | 301 (Guard) (Field) .. | Gd. Ers. D. .. | 199 |
| 260 | 121 D. .. | 137 | 302 (Field) .. | Gd. Ers. D. .. | 199 |
| 261 | 4 Gd. D. .. | 2 | 303 | 19 L.D... .. | 189 |
| 262 | 111 D. .. | 135 | 304 | 4th Ers. D. .. | 199 |
| 263 | 117 D. .. | 136 | 305 | 4th Ers. D. .. | 199 |
| 264 (Saxon) .. | 123 D. .. | 138 | 306 | 243 D. .. | 167 |
| 265 (Garrison) | Metz .. | | 307 | 10th Ers. D. .. | 201 |
| 266 | Niemen, S. .. | | 308 | 10th Ers. D. .. | 201 |
| 267 | Strassburg .. | | 309 (Mining) .. | Champagne .. | |
| 268 (Mining) .. | Laon .. | | 310* | 4th Army .. | |
| 269 | 4 Gd. D. .. | 2 | 311 (Saxon) (Mining) | Flanders .. | |

* Inland water transport.

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued.*Independent Pioneer and Mining Companies—*continued.*

| Company. | Corps, Division, or Sector. | Page. | Company. | Corps, Division, or Sector. | Page. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 312 (Saxon) (Mining) | Lille | | 355 (Field) | 232 D. | 161 |
| 313 " " .. | Lille | | 356 " " .. | 232 D. | 161 |
| 314 (Württ.) " .. | Flanders .. | | 357 " " .. | 233 D. | 162 |
| | | | 358 " " .. | 233 D. | 162 |
| | | | 359 " " .. | 234 D. | 162 |
| | | | 360 " " .. | 234 D. | 162 |
| 318 (Mining) | Flanders .. | | 361 " " .. | 235 D. | 163 |
| 319 " " .. | Flanders .. | | 362 " " .. | 235 D. | 163 |
| 320 " " .. | Flanders .. | | 363 " " .. | 236 D. | 163 |
| 321 " " .. | Flanders .. | | 364 " " .. | 236 D. | 163 |
| 322 " " .. | Flanders .. | | 365 " " .. | 237 D. | 164 |
| 323 (Saxon) (Mining) | Flanders .. | | 366 " " .. | 237 D. | 164 |
| 324 " " .. | Laon | | 367 " " .. | 238 D. | 164 |
| 325 (Mining) | Picardy .. | | 368 " " .. | 238 D. | 164 |
| 326 " " .. | Roumania .. | | 369 " " .. | 239 D. | 165 |
| 327 " " .. | Lille | | 370 " " .. | 239 D. | 165 |
| 328 (Garrison) .. | Argonne .. | | 371 " " .. | 240 D. | 165 |
| 329 (Mining) .. | Meuse | | 372 " " .. | 240 D. | 165 |
| 330 " " .. | Meuse | | 373 " " .. | 241 D. | 166 |
| 331 (Garrison) .. | Arys | | 374 " " .. | 241 D. | 166 |
| 332 (Mining) .. | Flanders .. | | 375 " " .. | 242 D. | 166 |
| 333 (Saxon) (Field) .. | 33 R.D... .. | 68 | 376 " " .. | 242 D. | 166 |
| 334 (Field) | Flanders .. | | 377 " " .. | 205 D. | 148 |
| 335 " " .. | 47 L.D... .. | 193 | 378 " " .. | Belgium. | |
| 336 " " .. | 207 D. .. | 149 | 379 " " .. | 252 D. | 171 |
| 337 " " .. | 3 N.D. .. | 203 | 380 " " .. | 252 D. | 171 |
| 338 " " .. | 208 D. .. | 149 | 381 (Garrison) .. | Berlin. | |
| 339 " " .. | Champagne .. | | 382 (Field) .. | 253 D. | 172 |
| 340 " " .. | ? 17 R.D. .. | 40 | 383 " " .. | 202 D. | 146 |
| 341 " " .. | 214 D. .. | 152 | 384 " " .. | Scheffer's Army. | |
| 342 " " .. | 301 D. .. | 204 | 385 " " .. | 201 D. | 146 |
| 343 " " .. | 223 D. .. | 157 | | | |
| 344 " " .. | 3 L.D. .. | 182 | 387 " " .. | | |
| 345 " " .. | 222 D. .. | 156 | 388 " " .. | 218 D. | 154 |
| 346 " " .. | 92 D. .. | 127 | | | |
| 347 " " .. | 227 D. .. | 159 | | | |
| 349 (Garrison) .. | Neuhammer .. | | 392 (Saxon) | Germany. | |
| 350 " " .. | Markendorf .. | | 393 " " .. | Germany. | |
| 351 " " .. | Flensburg .. | | | | |
| 352 (Mining) .. | Flanders .. | | 395 " " .. | | |
| 353 (Field) .. | 231 D. .. | 161 | 396 " " .. | | |
| 354 " " .. | 231 D. .. | 161 | | | |

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—continued.

Bavarian Pioneer Field Companies.

Active (26).

| Company. | Corps, Division, or Sector. | Page. | Company. | Corps, Division, or Sector. | Page. |
|--------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1 Bav. | 1 B. | 91 | 16 Bav. | Artois | |
| 2 " | 2 B. | 91 | 17 " | 10 B. | 209 |
| 3 " | 1 B. | 91 | 18 " | | |
| 4 " | 2 B. | 91 | 19 " | 11 B. | 209 |
| 5 " | 3 B. | 95 | 20 " | 10 B. | 209 |
| 6 " | 4 B. | 95 | 21 " | 11 B. | 209 |
| 7 " | 3 B. | 95 | 22 " | 12 B. | 210 |
| 8 " | 9 B.R. | 208 | 23 " | 10 B. | 209 |
| 9 " | 4 B. | 95 | 24 " | 15 B. | 211 |
| 10 " | 5 B. | 99 | 25 " | 15 B. | 211 |
| 11 " | 6 B. | 99 | 26 " | 12 B. | 210 |
| 12 " | III B. | 99 | | | |
| 13 " | 52 R. | 108 | | | |
| 14 " | | | | | |
| 15 " | Picardy. | | | | |

Reserve (20).

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-----|------------------|-----------------|-----|
| 1 Bav. R. | 1 B.R. | 92 | 11 Bav. R. | 14 B. | 210 |
| 2 " | 5 B.R. | 92 | 12 " | 9 B.R. | 208 |
| 3 " | I R.R. | 92 | 13 " | 30 B.R. | 64 |
| 4 " | Champagne .. | | 14 " | 16 B. | 211 |
| 5 " | | | 15 " | 16 B. | 211 |
| 6 " | 6 B.R. | 207 | 16 " | 6 B.L. | 215 |
| 7 " | 8 B.R. | 208 | 17 " | 1 B.R. | 92 |
| 8 " | 8 B.R. | 208 | 18 " | 1 B. L. | 214 |
| 9 " | 8 B.R. | 208 | 19 " | 5 B.R. | 92 |
| 10 " | 14 B. | 210 | 20 " | Western Theatre | |

Bavarian Pioneer Mining Companies.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|----------------|--|--------------|----------------|--|
| 1 Bav. | Meuse | | 8 Bav. | Artois | |
| 2 " | Artois | | | | |
| 3 " | Flanders | | 10 " | Lille | |
| 4 " | Artois | | | | |
| 5 " | Laon | | 12 " | P Lille | |
| 6 " | Artois | | 13 " | Flanders | |
| 7 " | Lille | | | | |

IO VINU AIRBORNE

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued*.

Pioneer Park Companies.

| Company. | | | | Sector. | Company. | | | | Sector. |
|-------------|----|----|----|---------------|----------|----|----|------------|---------|
| 1 | .. | .. | .. | | . | | | | |
| 2 | .. | .. | .. | | . | | | | |
| 3 | .. | .. | .. | | . | | | | |
| 4 | .. | .. | .. | Alsace. | . | | | | |
| 5 | .. | .. | .. | ? Argonne. | . | | | | |
| 6 | .. | .. | .. | Meuse. | . | | | | |
| 7 | .. | .. | .. | Lorraine. | . | | | | |
| 8 | .. | .. | .. | Alsace. | . | | | | |
| 9 | .. | .. | .. | Artois. | . | | | | |
| 10 | .. | .. | .. | Picardy. | . | | | | |
| 11 | .. | .. | .. | | . | | | | |
| 12 | .. | .. | .. | Champagne. | . | | | | |
| 13 | .. | .. | .. | Flanders. | . | | | | |
| 14 (Saxon) | .. | .. | .. | Laon. | . | | | | |
| 15 (Saxon) | .. | .. | .. | Laon. | . | | | | |
| 16 (Württ.) | .. | .. | .. | | . | | | | |
| 17 | .. | .. | .. | Riga. | . | | | | |
| 18 | .. | .. | .. | | 1 Bav. | .. | .. | | |
| 19 | .. | .. | .. | Scheffer's. | 2 " | .. | .. | | |
| 20 | .. | .. | .. | | 3 " | .. | .. | | |
| 21 | .. | .. | .. | Carpathians. | 4 " | .. | .. | 6th Army. | |
| 22 | .. | .. | .. | v. Woyrsch's. | 5 " | .. | .. | 6th Army. | |
| 23 | .. | .. | .. | 5th Army. | 6 " | .. | .. | 6th Army. | |
| 25 (Saxon) | .. | .. | .. | | 7 " | .. | .. | 6th Army. | |
| 26 | .. | .. | .. | Riga. | 8 " | .. | .. | 5th Army. | |
| 27 | .. | .. | .. | Riga. | 9 " | .. | .. | 11th Army. | |
| 28 | .. | .. | .. | Riga. | 10 " | .. | .. | Alsace. | |
| 29 | .. | .. | .. | | 11 " | .. | .. | Flanders. | |
| 30 | .. | .. | .. | Lemberg. | 12 " | .. | .. | Alsace. | |
| . | | | | | 13 " | .. | .. | | |
| 33 | .. | .. | .. | | 14 " | .. | .. | 6th Army. | |
| 34 (Saxon) | .. | .. | .. | Champagne. | 15 " | .. | .. | Laon. | |
| 35 | .. | .. | .. | Stokhod. | 17 " | .. | .. | Lorraine. | |
| 36 | .. | .. | .. | Champagne. | . | | | | |
| 37 | .. | .. | .. | Artois. | . | | | | |
| 38 | .. | .. | .. | Picardy. | . | | | | |
| . | | | | | . | | | | |
| . | | | | | . | | | | |
| . | | | | | . | | | | |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued*.**Mobile Landwehr, Ersatz and Landsturm Pioneer Companies.**

(Omitting Ersatz Companies of Pioneer Regiments already shown on page 80.)

| Army Corps District. | Landwehr Companies. | Companies of Pion. Ersatz Bns. | Landsturm Companies. | Pages. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Guard.. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 5 |
| I | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9, 10 |
| II | 2 (and 1 Ftrss. Abt.) | 1 | 3 | 13, 14 |
| III | 2 | 2 | 10 (1 Ersatz) | 17, 18 |
| IV | 2 | 1 | 4 | 21, 22 |
| V | 2 | 1 | 3 (1 Ersatz) | 25, 26 |
| VI | 3 | 2 | 4 | 29, 30 |
| VII | 2 | .. | 6 (1 Ersatz) | 33, 34 |
| VIII | 2 | .. | 3 | 37, 38 |
| IX | 2 | 1 | 5 | 41, 42 |
| X | 4 (and 2 Abtgen.) | .. | 5 (1 Ersatz) | 45, 46 |
| XI | 2 | .. | 2 | 49, 50 |
| XII | 1 | 1 | 3 | 53, 54 |
| XIII | 6 | .. | 6 | 57, 58 |
| XIV | 2 | .. | 3 | 61, 62 |
| XV | 2 | .. | 1 | 65, 66 |
| XVI | 2 | 1 | 2 (1 Garnn.) | 69, 70 |
| XVII | 2 | 3 | 2 | 73, 74 |
| XVIII | 2 | 1 | 3 | 77, 78 |
| XIX | 1 | 1 | 3 | 81, 82 |
| XX | 1 Abteilung | 4 | 1 | 85, 86 |
| XXI | .. | 2 | 1 | 89, 90 |
| I B. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 93, 94 |
| II B. | 2 | .. | 2 | 97, 98 |
| III B.. .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 101, 102 |
| Total | 56 | 28 | 81 | |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—continued.

Searchlight Sections (*Scheinwerferzüge*) of Pioneer Battalions of Active Army Corps.

| Pioneer Battalion. | Corps. | Page. | Pioneer Battalion. | Corps. | Page. |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|--------|-------|
| Guard Pioneer | Guard | 1 | I Pioneer Bn. No. 14 .. | XIV | 59 |
| I Pioneer Bn. No. 1.. .. | I | 7 | I " " 15 .. | XV | 63 |
| I " " 2.. .. | | | I " " 16 .. | XVI | 67 |
| I " " 3.. .. | III | 15 | I " " 17 .. | XVII | 71 |
| I " " 4.. .. | IV | 19 | I " " 21 .. | XVIII | 75 |
| I " " 5.. .. | V | 23 | II " " 22* .. | | |
| I " " 6.. .. | VI | 27 | II " " 26 .. | XX | 83 |
| I " " 7.. .. | VII | 31 | II " " 27 .. | XXI | 87 |
| I " " 8.. .. | VIII | 35 | II " " 28 .. | G.R. | 4 |
| I " " 9.. .. | IX | 39 | | | |
| I " " 10.. .. | X | 43 | Pioneer Bn. No. 1 Bav. .. | I B. | 91 |
| I " " 11.. .. | XI | 47 | " " 2 Bav. .. | II B. | 95 |
| I " " 12.. .. | XII | 51 | " " 3 Bav. .. | III B. | 99 |
| I " " 13.. .. | XIII | 55 | | | |

Searchlight Sections (*Scheinwerferzüge*) attached to Reserve Units.

Schwffz.

| Section. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Section. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Section. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------------------|-------|----------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 R. | | | 19 R. .. | I B.R. | 92 | 35 R. .. | 35 R.D. | 72 |
| 2 R. | | | . | | | . | | |
| 3 R. | | | 22 R. .. | XXII R. | 103 | 38 R. .. | | 110 |
| 4 R. | | | 23 R. .. | 46 R.D. | 104 | 39 R. .. | 77 R.D. | 111 |
| . | | | 24 R. .. | XXIV R. | 106 | 40 R. .. | 79 R.D. | 112 |
| 7 R. | | | 25 R. .. | XXV R. | 107 | 41 R. .. | XLI R. | 113 |
| 8 R... .. VIII R. | 36 | | 26 R. .. | XXVI R. | 108 | 42 R. .. | 47 R.D. | 105 |
| 9 R... .. IX R. | 40 | | 27 R. .. | XXVII R. | 109 | | | |
| . | | | . | | | | | |
| 12 R... .. XII R. | 52 | | . | | | | | |
| 14 R... .. 81 | 113 | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | . | | | 1 Bav. R. .. | 1 B.R.D. | 92 |
| . | | | . | | | 2 Bav. R. .. | 6 B.R.D. | 207 |
| . | | | . | | | 3 Bav. R... .. | 8 B.R.D. | 208 |
| . | | | . | | | 5 Bav. R. .. | B.E.D. | 217 |
| . | | | . | | | 10 Bav. R. | 6 B.L.D. | 215 |

* Now 22nd Searchlight Section.

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—continued.

Independent Searchlight Sections (*Scheinwerferzüge*).

| Section. | Division or Corps. | Page. | Section. | Division or Corps. | Page. | Section. | Division or Corps. | Page. |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 1 | | | . | | | 201 | 101 | 132 |
| 2 | 2 | 7 | . | | | 205 (Mtn).. | 9th Bulg. | |
| | | | 47 | Metz | | 209 | | |
| | | | | | | 213 | | |
| 6 | 12 | 27 | | | | 219 | | |
| 7 | XI | 47 | 50 | 201 | 146 | 221 | 111 | 185 |
| | | | 51 | 93 | 128 | 225 | | |
| 9 | 39 B.R. | 64 | 52 | XIII | 55 | 229.. .. | 115 | 136 |
| | | | 53 | | | 233.. .. | 117 | 136 |
| 11 | 105 | 133 | | | | 237.. .. | 119 | 137 |
| | | | | | | 241.. .. | 121 | 137 |
| 13 | | | 93 | West | | 245.. .. | 123 | 138 |
| 14 | 33 R. | 68 | | | | 246 | 3 L. | 182 |
| 15 | 255 | 173 | | | | 247.. .. | 15 L. | 187 |
| 16 | | | 99.. .. | 50 | 114 | 248 (Württ) | 248 | 167 |
| 17 | | | 101.. .. | 14 B. | 210 | 249.. .. | 88 | 125 |
| | | | 102 (Bav.) | Alp. C. | 203 | 250.. .. | 37 | 83 |
| 19 (Bav.) .. | 10 B. | 209 | (Mtn.) | | | 251.. .. | 22 R. | 48 |
| | | | 103.. .. | 52 | 114 | 252 | | |
| 21 | | | 107.. .. | 54 | 115 | 253.. .. | 19 E. | 201 |
| 22* | 24 | 79 | 111.. .. | 56 | 115 | 254.. .. | 11th Army. | |
| 23 | VI. R. | 28 | 115.. .. | 58 | 116 | 255.. .. | 17 R. | 40 |
| | | | | | | 256.. .. | 26 R. | 60 |
| 25 | | | | | | 257.. .. | 15 R. | 36 |
| 26 | 226 | 158 | | | | 258.. .. | 51 R. | 103 |
| | | | | | | 259 | 33 | 67 |
| | | | | | | 260.. .. | 8 C.D. | 229 |
| 30 | 22 L. | 190A | | | | 261.. .. | 4 G. | 2 |
| 31 | | | | | | 262.. .. | | |
| | | | 183.. .. | 183 | 142 | 263.. .. | XVII | 71 |
| | | | 185.. .. | 185 | 142 | 264.. .. | 87 | 124 |
| 34 | | | 187 | | | 265.. .. | 36 R. | 8 |
| | | | 192 (Saxon) | 192 | 143 | 266.. .. | 18 R. | 40 |
| | | | | | | 267.. .. | 218 | 154 |
| | | | | | | 268.. .. | 12 L. | 186 |
| 38 | Army C. | | | | | 269 | 11 | 27 |
| 39 | Army B. | | | | | 270 | XVIII R. | 76 |
| 40 | | | | | | 271.. .. | 22 R. | 48 |
| | | | | | | 272.. .. | 11 L. | 185 |
| 42 | 6 B. | 99 | | | | 273.. .. | | |
| 43 | | | | | | 274.. .. | 6 R. | 16 |
| | | | | | | 275.. .. | 108 | 134 |

* Formerly Searchlight Section of II Pioneer Bn., No. 22.

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—continued.

Independent Searchlight Sections (*Scheinwerferzüge*)—continued.

| Section. | Division or Corps. | Page. | Section. | Division or Corps. | Page. | Section. | Division or Corps. | Page. |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|
| 277 | | | 317.. .. | 84 | 121 | | | |
| 278 | | | 318.. .. | 18 L. | 189 | | | |
| 279 | 2 G. | 1 | 319.. .. | 5 | 15 | 360.. .. | 81 R. | 118 |
| 280 | 1 L. | 181 | 320.. .. | 5th Army. | | | | |
| 281 | 3 G. | 2 | 321.. .. | 5 L. | 183 | | | |
| | 2 G. | 1 | | | | | | |
| 283 | | | 323.. .. | 4 L. | 182 | | | |
| 284 | 10th Army. | | | | | | | |
| 285 | 22 L. | 190A | 325 | 50 R. | 107 | | | |
| 286 | 9 L.B. | 195 | 326 | | | | | |
| 287 | | | 327.. .. | | | | | |
| 288 | 82 R. | 118 | 328.. .. | 86 | 123 | | | |
| 289 | | | 329.. .. | | | | | |
| 290 | 29 L.B. | 194 | 330.. .. | 12 R. | 20 | | | |
| 291 | 19 R. | 44 | 331 | V R. | 24 | | | |
| 292 | 208 | 149 | 332 | | | | | |
| 293 | G.E.D. | 199 | 333.. .. | 75 R. | 110 | | | |
| 294 | 16 | 85 | 334.. .. | 7 L. | 183 | | | |
| 295 | 45 R. | 104 | 335.. .. | 30 B.R. | 64 | | | |
| 296 | 14 | 81 | 336 | 199 | 145 | | | |
| 297 | X | 43 | | | | | | |
| 298 | | | 338.. .. | 14 L. | 187 | | | |
| 299 | 2 G. | 1 | 339 | G.d. C.D. | 225 | | | |
| 300 | 78 R. | 111 | 340.. .. | 61 L.B. | 195 | | | |
| 301 | | | 341.. .. | Galicia. | | | | |
| 302 | 3 | 11 | 342 | | | | | |
| 303 | 29 L.B. | 195 | | | | | | |
| 304 | 5 E. | 200 | 344.. .. | 76 R. | 110 | | | |
| 305 | 9 | 23 | 345.. .. | 42 D. | 87 | | | |
| 306 | 8 L. | 184 | 346 | | | | | |
| | 44 R. | 103 | 347.. .. | 1 C.D. | 225 | | | |
| 308 | | | 348.. .. | 1 R. | 8 | 390 | | |
| 309 | 80 R. | 112 | | | | | | |
| 310 | 23 R. | 52 | | | | | | |
| 311 (Württ.) | 40 | 79 | 351.. .. | East. | | 500 (Heavy) | | |
| 312 (Württ.) | 26 | 55 | 352 | 202 | 146 | | | |
| 313 | 54 R. | 109 | 353.. .. | 11 L. | 185 | | | |
| 314 | 10th Army. | | | | | | | |
| 315 | | | | | | | | |
| 316 | 4 G. | 2 | | | | 505 (Heavy) | 81 | 87 |
| | 83 | 120 | | | | | | |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS - *continued.*

Fortress Searchlight Sections.

(Festungs Scheinwerferzüge.)

| Section. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Section. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Section. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------|-------|------------------------------|--------------------|-------|
| <i>Light.</i> | | | <i>Heavy.</i> | | | 49 ... | Thorn | |
| 2 ... | 16 L. | 188 | 1 Bav. | 4th Army | | 50 ... | Metz | |
| 3 ... | Breisach | | 2 Bav. | Breisach. | | 52 ... | | |
| 4 ... | | | 3 Bav. | 11 R. | 28 | 53 ... | Meuse | |
| 5 ... | | | 4 Bav. | | | 54 ... | Strassb'g. | 43 |
| 6 ... | 22 R. | 48 | 5 ... | | | 55 ... | X | |
| 7 ... | Strassb'g. | | | | | 56 ... | Luxemb'g. | |
| 8 ... | Strassb'g. | | | | | 58 ... | Army | B. |
| 9 ... | Metz | | 9 ... | | | 59 ... | XIII | 55 |
| 10 ... | Metz | | 11 ... | 8th Army | | | | |
| 12 ... | Metz | | 13 ... | 11th Army | | | | |
| 14 ... | Metz | | | | | 64 ... | Posen | |
| 15 ... | Strassb'g. | | | | | 65 ... | Strassb'g. | |
| 16 ... | | | 16 ... | | | 67 ... | Nordeney. | |
| 18 ... | | | | | | | | |
| 19 ... | | | | | | | | |
| 20 ... | | | | | | | | |
| 21 ... | XVII R. | 72 | | | | | | |
| 22 ... | 85 L. | 122 | | | | | | |
| 23 ... | Strassb'g. | | | | | | | |
| 24 ... | | | 24 ... | | | | | |
| 25 ... | 4 L. | 182 | 25 ... | V. | 23 | <i>Fortress Detachments.</i> | | |
| 27 ... | | | | | | Boyen | | |
| 28 ... | | | 28 ... | Swinemünde. | | Breslau | | |
| 29 ... | Feste K. W. | | | | | Graudenz | | |
| 31 ... | | | | | | Kulm | | |
| | | | | | | Lötzen | | |
| | | | 33 ... | Posen | | Mainz | | |
| | | | | | | Thorn | | |
| | | | | | | Borkum (Coy.) | | |
| 37 ... | Diedenhofen. | | 37 ... | Strassburg. | | | | |
| 38 ... | Strassburg. | | 38 ... | Army C. | | | | |
| 39 ... | Strassburg. | | 39 ... | Strassburg. | | | | |
| | | | 40 ... | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 42 ... | | | | | |
| 43 ... | | | 43 ... | V | 23 | | | |
| | | | 44 ... | Army C. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 46 ... | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

INDEX OF ENGINEER UNITS—*continued.***Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Sections.***(Flak-Scheinwerfer-Züge.)*

| Section. | Locality. | Section. | Locality. | Section. | Locality. |
|----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| 1 | | . | | . | |
| 2 | | . | | . | |
| 3 | | . | | . | |
| 4 | | . | | . | |
| 5 | | . | | . | |
| 6 | | . | | . | |
| 7 | | . | | . | |
| 8 | | . | | . | |
| 9 .. | Hamborn. | . | | . | |
| 10 | | . | | . | |
| 11 .. | Essen. | . | | . | |
| 12 .. | Essen. | . | | . | |
| 13 .. | Essen. | . | | . | |
| 14* .. | Essen. | . | | . | |
| 15 .. | Essen. | . | | . | |
| 16 | | . | | . | |
| 17 | | . | | . | |
| 18 | | . | | . | |
| 19 | | . | | . | |
| 20 | | . | | . | |
| 21 | | . | | . | |
| 22 .. | Montmédy. | . | | 115 O. | Spichern. |
| 23 .. | 6th Army. | . | | . | |
| 24 | | . | | . | |
| 25 | | . | | . | |
| 26 | | . | | . | |
| 27 | | . | | . | |
| 28 | | . | | . | |
| 29 | | . | | . | |
| 30 | | . | | . | |
| 31 | | . | | . | |
| 32 | | . | | . | |
| 33 | | . | | . | |
| 34 | | . | | . | |
| 35 .. | Bildstock. | . | | . | |
| 36 | | . | | . | |
| 37 | | . | | . | |
| 38 | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | 136 O. | Oberhausen. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |

* Possibly transferred to Macedonia.

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS.

Central Administrative Control—*Intendantur der Luftstreitkräfte.*Commander in the Field—*Kommandierende General der Luftstreitkräfte*—LT.-
GEN. v. HOEPFNER.

C. G. S.—LT.-COL. THOMSEN.

H.Q. in Western Theatre—MOUZON.

Army Aircraft Parks (*Armee-Flugparks*).

| No. | Army. | Location. | No. | Army. | Location. |
|---|----------|----------------------|---|-------|-------------|
| Versuchs und Übungs Park, Westen. | .. | Valenciennes. | Versuchs und Übungs Park, Osten. "A" | | Warsaw. |
| 1 .. | 1st | Resson. | | A. | Strassburg. |
| 2 .. | 2nd | Aulnoy. | | B. | Biesheim. |
| 3 .. | 3rd | Autrecourt. | | C. | Metz. |
| 4 .. | 4th | Ghent. | | | |
| 5 .. | 5th | Montmédy. | | | |
| 6 (Bar.) | 6th | Ramegnies. | | Süd | Lemberg. |
| 7 .. | 7th | Clermont-les-Fermes. | | | |
| 8 .. | 8th | Shavli. | | | |
| 9 .. | 9th | Bucharest. | | | |
| 10 .. | 10th | Kovno. | | | |
| 11 .. | 11th | Uskub. | | | |
| 12 .. | Scheffer | | | | |
| 13 .. | Woyrsch | | | | |
| 14 .. | Bug | Brest-Litovsk. | | | |

Av'n.

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—continued.

Bombing Squadrons (*Kampfflugzeug-Geschwader*) and Flights (*Kampf-Staffeln*).

| No. of Flight. | Squadron. | Army. | Location. | No. of flight. | Squadron. | Army. | Location. |
|----------------|-----------|-------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|-----------|
| 1 .. | 1 | 6th | Ascq. | 19 .. | 4 | 4th | Wortegem. |
| \$2 .. | 1 | 4th | Ghistelles. | †20 .. | | | |
| \$3 .. | 1 | 4th | Ghistelles | 21 .. | 4 | 4th | Wortegem. |
| 4 .. | 1 | A | Hattigny. | 22 .. | 4 | 4th | Mooregem. |
| \$5 .. | 1 | 4th | Ghistelles. | 23 .. | 4 | 4th | Mooregem. |
| 6 .. | 1 | 4th | Ghent. | 24 .. | 4 | 4th | Mooregem. |
| 7 .. | 2 | O | Puxieux. | . | | | |
| 8 .. | 2 | C | Frescaty. | . | | | |
| 9 .. | 2 | C | Puxieux. | . | | | |
| 10 .. | 2 | 1st | Sault. | . | | | |
| 11 .. | 2 | C | Puxieux. | . | | | |
| 12 .. | 2 | 1st | Sault. | . | | | |
| 13 .. | 3 | 4th | St. Denis Westrem. | . | | | |
| 14 .. | 3 | 4th | St. Denis Westrem. | . | | | |
| 15 .. | 3 | 4th | Gontrode. | . | | | |
| 16 .. | 3 | 4th | Gontrode. | . | | | |
| 17 .. | 3 | 4th | Gontrode. | . | | | |
| 18 .. | 3 | 4th | St. Denis Westrem. | . | | | |

Fighting Single-Seater Flights.

(*Kampf-Einsitzer-Staffeln*.*)

| | | | | | | | |
|------|---|--|---------------|------|--|--|--------|
| 1 .. | | | Mannheim. | 9 .. | | | Mainz. |
| 2 .. | | | Saarbrücken. | . | | | |
| 3 .. | A | | Morhange. | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| . | | | | . | | | |
| 7 .. | A | | Mars-la-Tour. | . | | | |
| 8 .. | 4 | | Flanders. | . | | | |

* Called "Kest."

† Now 1st Flight.

§ Constitute the 1st Bombing Squadron.

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS.—*continued.*Pursuit Flights (*Jagd-Staffeln**).

| No. of Flight. | Army. | Locality. | No. of Flight. | Army. | Locality. |
|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------|-----------|
| 1 .. | 7th | Vivaise. | 41 .. | | |
| 2 .. | 4th | S.W. Ostend. | . | | |
| 3 .. | 4th | Rumbeke. | 43 .. | | |
| 4 .. | 4th | Bisseghem. | . | | |
| 5 .. | 2nd | Caudrv. | . | | |
| 6 .. | 4th | Bisseghem. | . | | |
| 7 .. | 6th | Dorignies. | . | | |
| 8 .. | 4th | Rumbeke. | . | | |
| 9 .. | 5th | Buzaney. | . | | |
| 10 .. | 4th | Heule. | . | | |
| 11† .. | 4th | Marcke. | . | | |
| 12 .. | 6th | . | . | | |
| 13 .. | 7th | Pouilly. | . | | |
| 14 .. | 5th | Dun. | . | | |
| 15 .. | 5th | Marville. | . | | |
| 16 .. | 4th | . | . | | |
| 17 .. | 7th | Marchais. | . | | |
| 18 .. | 4th | Marcke. | . | | |
| 19 .. | 1st | St. Loup. | . | | |
| 20 .. | 4th | . | . | | |
| 21 .. | 1st | St. Loup. | . | | |
| 22 .. | A | . | . | | |
| 23 .. | 7th | Erlon. | . | | |
| 24 .. | 4th | . | . | | |
| 25 .. | 11th | Kanatartsis. | . | | |
| 26 .. | 4th | Abeele. | . | | |
| 27 .. | 4th | Abeele. | . | | |
| 28 .. | 4th | Varsennere. | . | | |
| 29 .. | 6th | Pont-a-Mareq | . | | |
| 30 .. | 4th | Seclin. | . | | |
| 31 .. | 2nd | Aulnoy. | 1 Marine | 4th | |
| 32 .. | A | Mars-la-Tour. | 2 Marine | 4th | Houttave. |
| 33 .. | 4th | . | . | | |
| 34 .. | 4th | Cuerne. | . | | |
| 35 .. | 4th | Moncheaux. | . | | |
| 36 .. | 11th | . | . | | |
| 37 .. | . | . | . | | |
| 38 .. | . | . | . | | |
| 39 .. | . | . | . | | |
| 40 .. | . | . | . | | |

* Called "Jasta."

† Known also as "Boelcke."

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—*continued.*Protective Flights (*Schutz-Staffeln**).

| No. of Flight. | Army. | Locality. | No. of Flight. | Army. | Locality. |
|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|-------|-------------|
| 1 .. | 4th | Ostend. | 34 .. | 2nd | |
| 2 .. | 7th | Liesse. | . | | |
| 3 .. | 7th | Marchais. | . | | |
| 4 .. | 6th | Dorignies. | . | | |
| 6 .. | 7th | Sissonne. | . | | |
| †7 .. | 4th | Heule. | . | | |
| 8 .. | 7th | St. Acquaire. | . | | |
| 9 .. | 6th | Masny. | . | | |
| 10 .. | 7th | Ebouleau. | . | | |
| 11 .. | 4th | Heule. | . | | |
| ‡12 .. | 6th | Bersée. | . | | |
| §13 .. | 2nd | | 46 (Bv.) | C. | Lachaussée. |
| 14 .. | 7th | | . | | |
| 15 .. | 5th | Marville. | . | | |
| 17 .. | 4th | Heule. | . | | |
| 19 .. | 4th | Eeghem. | . | | |
| 20 .. | 7th | Goudelancourt. | . | | |
| 21 .. | 6th | | . | | |
| 22 (Bv.) | A. | Metz. | . | | |
| 23 (Bav.) | 4th | Ingelmünster. | . | | |
| 4 (Bav.) | 4th | | . | | |
| 5 .. | 7th | Liesse. | . | | |
| 6 (Bav.) | B. | Habsheim. | . | | |
| 7 (Bav.) | 6th | Faumont. | . | | |
| 9 (Bav.) | 4th | Varsenaere. | . | | |
| 0 .. | 4th | Moorseele. | . | | |
| 2 (Bav.) | | | . | | |
| 3 .. | | | . | | |

* Called also "Schusta."

† Formerly 25th Kampfstaffel.

‡ Formerly 30th Kampfstaffel.

§ Formerly 31st Kampfstaffel.

¶ Formerly 32nd Kampfstaffel.

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS--*continued*.Reconnaissance Flights (*Flieger-Abteilungen*).

| No. of Flight. | Army. | Locality. | No. of Flight. | Army. | Locality. |
|----------------|---------|--------------------|----------------|------------|-------------------|
| *1 .. | | | 38 .. | 11th | Prilep. |
| 2 .. | C | Puxieux. | 39 .. | C | Mars-la-Tour. |
| 3 .. | 4th | | 40 .. | 2nd | Nouvion Catillon. |
| 4 .. | 6th | Dorignies. | 41 .. | 9th | |
| (Württ) | | | 42 .. | 9th | Focsani. |
| 5 .. | 4th | Lille. | 43 .. | Scheffer's | Ilya. |
| 6 .. | 4th | Mouveaux. | 44 .. | 5th | Chassagne. |
| 7 .. | 4th | Thielt. | 45 (Bav.) | 4th | Roulers. |
| 8 .. | 2nd | Etreux. | 46 (Bav.) | C | Frescaty. |
| (Württ) | | | 47 (Bav.) | Bug | Kovel. |
| 9 .. | 6th | Dorignies. | 48 (Bav.) | 4th | |
| 10 .. | 7th | Cuirieux. | 49 .. | 10th | Lintupy. |
| 11 .. | B | Colmar. | 50 .. | Woyrsch's | |
| 12 .. | A | Many. | 51 .. | 10th | Vilna. |
| 13 .. | 6th | Erre. | 52 .. | D | |
| 14 .. | B | Colmar. | 53 .. | 1st | Warmariville. |
| 15 .. | 8th | | 54 .. | Süd | |
| 16 .. | 8th | Mitau. | 55 .. | 10th | Vilna. |
| 17 .. | 1st | Juniville. | 56 .. | 11th | Gumuldjina. |
| 18 .. | 4th | St. Denis Westrem. | (Württ) | | |
| 19 .. | 4th | Thielt. | 57 .. | 2nd | |
| 20 .. | 6th | Dorignies. | 58 .. | 4th Aust. | |
| 21 .. | B | Colmar. | 59 .. | 2nd | Villeveque. |
| 22 .. | 8th | | 60 .. | 5th | |
| 23 .. | 2nd | Savy. | 61† .. | | |
| 24 .. | 6th | Mouveaux. | 62 .. | Bug | Kovel. |
| 25 .. | 10th | | 63 .. | | East. |
| 26 .. | 6th | Emerchicourt. | 64 .. | 1st | Warmariville. |
| 27† .. | | | 65 .. | 4th | Egghem. |
| 28 .. | | Dobrudja. | 66 .. | 11th | Hudova. |
| 29 .. | Süd | Rohatyn. | 67 .. | A | Lorquin. |
| 30 .. | 11th | Hudova. | 68§ .. | | |
| 31 .. | Woyrsch | | 69 .. | 11th | Prilep. |
| 32 .. | B | Colmar. | 70 .. | C | |
| 33 .. | 4th | Moorseele. | 71 .. | 5th | Briey. |
| 34 .. | 11th | Kanatartai. | 72 .. | 9th | |
| 35 .. | Woyrsch | | 73 .. | | ? West. |
| 36 .. | 11th | Hudova. | 74 .. | 9th | |
| 37 .. | 8th | Mitau. | | | |

* Now 273rd "A" Flight.

† Now 13th Schutzstaffel.

‡ Now 266th "A" Flight.

§ Now 282nd "A" Flight.

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—*continued*.Reconnaissance Flights (*Flieger-Abteilungen*)—*continued*.

| No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. | No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. |
|----------------|-------|------------|----------------|-------|------------|
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | 117 | 1st | Roizy. |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | 120 | C. | Briey. |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 86 | 2nd | Beauvois. | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | 136 | 11th | Prilep. |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 100 | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 109(Sax.) | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—continued.

Reconnaissance Flights (*Flieger-Abteilungen*)—continued.

| No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. | No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. |
|----------------|---|------------|----------------|-------|------------|
| 300 | "Pasha" Exped. Force (p. 232) Constanti- nople. | | 1 Bav. | 2nd | Cambrai. |
| | | | 2 Bav. | 2nd | |
| | | | 3 Bav. | 2nd | Proville. |
| 301 | | | 4 Bav. | 6th | Dorignies. |
| | | | 5 Bav. | 2nd | |
| | | | 6 Bav. | 2nd | Le Cateau. |
| | | | 7 Bav.* | | |
| | | | 8 Bav. | B | Colmar. |
| | | | 9 Bav. | B | Colmar. |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | |
| 766 | Balkans | | . | | |

* Now 223rd "A" Flight.

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—*continued*."A" (Artillery) Reconnaissance Flights ("A" *Flieger-Abteilungen*).

| No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. | No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. |
|----------------|------------|----------------|----------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 201 A .. | 1st | | 236 A .. | 8th | |
| 202 A .. | 4th | Grouwenboom. | 237 A .. | 7th | Marchais. |
| 203 A .. | 1st | | 238 A .. | A. | |
| 204 A .. | 4th | Meulebeke. | 239 A .. | 5th | Mangiennes. |
| 205 A .. | 7th | | 240 A .. | 6th | |
| 206 A .. | 4th | Heule. | 241 A .. | 6th | Faumont. |
| 207 A .. | 5th | Buzancy. | 242 A .. | Süd | Rohatyn. |
| (Württ.) | | | 243 A .. | B. | Colmar. |
| 208 A .. | 4th | Wynghene. | 244 A .. | C. | Higny. |
| 209 A .. | 7th | Toulis. | 245 A .. | C. | Briey. |
| 210 A .. | 2nd | | 246 A .. | 11th | Prilep. |
| 211 A .. | 6th | Bersée. | 247 A .. | 5th | |
| 212 A .. | 7th | Cohartille. | 248 A .. | 7th | Clermont-les-Fermes. |
| 213 A .. | 4th | Beveren. | 249 A .. | 5th | Cornay. |
| 214 A .. | v. Woyrsch | Lipsk. | 250 A .. | 4th | Heule. |
| 215 A .. | D. | | 251 A .. | 3rd | |
| 216 A .. | 7th | Liesse. | 252 A .. | 1st | |
| (Württ.) | | | 253 A .. | 7th | Autremencourt. |
| 217 A .. | B. | Sierentz. | 254 A .. | 5th | Dun. |
| 218 A .. | v. Woyrsch | | 255 A .. | 7th | Liesse. |
| 219 A .. | C | Mars-la-Tour. | 256 A .. | 4th | |
| 220 A .. | 2nd Aust. | Lemberg. | 257 A * | 7th | |
| 221 A .. | 6th | Aulnoy. | 258 A .. | 2nd | Proville. |
| 222 A .. | 7th | Pouilly. | 259 A .. | 2nd | Caudry. |
| 223 A .. | 2nd | Etreux. | 260 A .. | 7th | Voyenne. |
| 224 A .. | 4th | Thorout. | 261 A .. | 6th | Valenciennes |
| 225 A .. | 2nd | Origny. | 262 A † | 7th | Marle. |
| 226 A .. | 7th | | 263 A ‡ | 6th | Aulnoy. |
| 227 A .. | 6th | Aulnoy. | 264 A .. | 1st | Warmeriville. |
| 228 A .. | 7th | | 265 A .. | 6th | Aulnoy. |
| 229 A .. | 10th | Vilna. | 266 A .. | 2nd | Bruille-lez-Marchiennes. |
| 230 A .. | Süd | | | | Marchiennes. |
| 231 A .. | 2nd | St. Quentin. | 267 A .. | 9th | Focani. |
| (Württ.) | | | 268 A .. | 6th | Dorignies. |
| 232 A .. | 4th Aust. | Poritsk. | 269 A .. | 4th | Varsennaere. |
| 233 A .. | 4th | Dorignies. | 270 A .. | 3rd | Vouziers. |
| 234 A .. | 7th | Goudelancourt. | | | |
| 235 A .. | 6th | Dorignies. | 272 A .. | 1st | |
| | | | 273 A § | 6th | Famars. |

* Formerly 6th Flieger Abteilung.

† Formerly 42nd Flieger Abteilung.

‡ Formerly 32nd Flieger Abteilung.

§ Formerly 1st Flieger Abteilung.

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—*continued.***"A" (Artillery) Reconnaissance Flights ("A" Flieger-Abteilungen)—*continued.***

| No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. | No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. |
|----------------|-------|--------------------|----------------|-------|------------|
| 274 A. | 5th | Jametz. | 101 Bav. | 2nd | Bonneuil. |
| 275 A. | 5th | Grandpré. | 102 Bav. | 2nd | |
| 276 A. | C | Metz. | 103 Bav. | A | Hattigny. |
| 277 A. | 7th | Pouilly-s/Serre. | . | | |
| 278 A. | 6th | Ascq. | . | | |
| 279 A. | C | | . | | |
| 280 A. | 7th | Chéry-les-Pouilly. | . | | |
| *281 A. | A | Hattigny. | 108 Bav. | A | Hattigny. |
| †282 A. | B | Sierentz. | | | |
| 283 A. | Bug | Brest-Litovsk. | | | |
| 284 A. | B | Colmar. | | | |
| 285 A. | 5th | Thion-les-Prés. | | | |
| 286 A. | 1st | St. Fargeux. | | | |
| 287 A. | 10th | Vilna. | | | |
| Bav. | | | | | |
| 288 A. | 6th | Dorignies. | | | |
| Bav. | | | | | |
| 289 A. | B | Habsheim. | | | |
| Bav. | | | | | |
| 290 A. | 1st | Rethel. | | | |
| 291 A. | 5th | Longuyon. | | | |
| Bav. | | | | | |
| 292 A. | 6th | | | | |
| Bav. | | | | | |
| ‡293 A. | 4th | Ghistelles. | | | |
| Bav. | | | | | |
| 294 A. | 4th | Herseaux. | | | |
| 295 A. | 7th | | | | |
| Bav. | | | | | |
| §296 A. | D | | | | |
| Bav. | | | | | |
| 320 A. | 1st | Afeld. | | | |

* Formerly 67th Flieger Abteilung.

† Formerly 68th Flieger Abteilung.

‡ Formerly 7th Bav. Flieger Abteilung.

§ Formerly 66th Flieger Abteilung.

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—*continued.***Giant Aeroplane Flights** (*Riesenflugzeug-Abteilungen*).

| No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. | No. of Flight. | Army. | Aerodrome. |
|----------------|--------|----------------|----------------|-------|------------|
| 500 .. | G.H.Q. | ? Charleville. | . | | |
| 501 .. | 10th | Vilna. | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | |

Naval Land Flights (*Marine-Landflieger-Abteilungen*).

| | | | | | |
|------|-----|----------------------------|-------|-----|------------|
| 1 .. | 4th | Mariakerke and Ghisteltes. | 2* .. | 4th | Zeebrugge. |
| | | | 3 .. | 8th | Libau. |
| | | | ? .. | 8th | Wainoden. |

* 30 machines.

Naval Flying (Hydroplane) Squadrons (*Seeflieger-Abteilungen*).

| Sqdn. | Area. | Stations. | Sqdn. | Area. | Stations. |
|-------|-----------|--|-------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1 .. | Baltic .. | Wilhelmshaven, Kiel, Warnemünde. (H.Q., Kiel.) | 2 . | North Sea.. (H.Q., Wilhelmshaven.) | Zeebrugge, Heligoland, Borkum, Wilhelmshaven, Nordeney, Ostend. |

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—continued.

Balloon Sections (*Ballon-Züge*).

| Section. | Balloon Detachment. | Sector. | Section. | Balloon Detachment. | Sector. | Section. | Balloon Detachment. | Sector. |
|----------|---------------------|------------|-----------|---------------------|--------------|----------|---------------------|------------|
| 1 .. | 1 | Flanders. | 44 .. | .. | Riga. | . | .. | .. |
| 2 .. | 1 | Flanders. | 45 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 3 .. | .. | Flanders. | 46 .. | 16 | Laon. | . | .. | .. |
| 4 .. | .. | Laon. | 47 .. | .. | .. | 90 .. | .. | Alsace. |
| 5 .. | 2 | Lille. | 48 .. | .. | Flanders. | 91 .. | .. | Flanders. |
| 6 .. | .. | Flanders. | 49 .. | 21 | Laon. | 92 .. | .. | Flanders. |
| 7 .. | .. | Flanders. | 50 .. | .. | Artois. | 93 .. | 44 | Champagne. |
| 8 .. | 2 | Artois. | 51 .. | 18 | Champagne. | 94 .. | 30 | Laon. |
| 9 .. | .. | .. | 52 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 10 .. | .. | Naroch. | 53 (Würt) | 18 | Champagne. | 97 .. | 39 | Alsace. |
| 11 .. | .. | .. | 54 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 12 .. | .. | Flanders. | 55 .. | 17 | Artois. | . | .. | .. |
| 13 .. | .. | Artois. | 56 .. | .. | Niemen, S. | 100 .. | 40 | Niemen, S. |
| 14 .. | 5 | Picardy. | 57 .. | .. | .. | 101 .. | .. | Naroch. |
| 15 .. | 6 | Picardy. | 58 .. | .. | Niemen, S. | . | .. | .. |
| 16 .. | .. | .. | 59 .. | 21 | Laon. | . | .. | .. |
| 17 .. | .. | .. | 60 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 18 .. | .. | .. | 61 .. | .. | Lipsk. | . | .. | .. |
| 19 .. | 7 | Laon. | 62 .. | .. | Lipsk. | 106 .. | .. | Artois. |
| 20 .. | .. | Artois. | 63 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 21 .. | .. | Picardy. | 64 .. | 24 | Riga. | 109 .. | .. | Riga. |
| 22 .. | .. | .. | 65 .. | 7 | ? Champagne. | 110 .. | 43 | Balkans. |
| 23 .. | .. | .. | 66 .. | 25 | Lorraine. | 111 .. | .. | Laon. |
| 24 .. | .. | Champagne. | 67 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 25 .. | .. | Artois. | 68 .. | .. | Dwinsk. | . | .. | .. |
| 26 .. | 9 | Artois. | 69 .. | .. | Artois. | 114 .. | 45 | Alsace. |
| 27 .. | .. | .. | 70 .. | 27 | .. | 115 .. | .. | Champagne. |
| 28 .. | .. | Picardy. | 71 .. | .. | Champagne. | 117 .. | 25 | Lorraine. |
| 29 .. | 20 | Vilna. | 72 .. | 28 | Champagne.* | . | .. | .. |
| 30 .. | .. | .. | 73 .. | 23 | .. | 119 .. | .. | Flanders. |
| 31 .. | .. | Champagne. | 74 .. | .. | Meuse. | . | .. | .. |
| 32 .. | .. | .. | 75 .. | .. | Picardy. | 121 .. | .. | Laon. |
| 33 .. | .. | .. | 76 .. | 30 | Flanders. | 122 .. | 4 | Meuse. |
| 34 .. | .. | .. | 77 .. | 9 | Artois. | 123 .. | .. | Laon. |
| 35 .. | .. | .. | 78 .. | .. | .. | 124 .. | .. | Flanders. |
| 36 .. | .. | .. | 79 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 37 .. | 14 | Champagne. | 80 .. | .. | Champagne. | . | .. | .. |
| 38 .. | .. | .. | 81 .. | 32 | Lorraine. | . | .. | .. |
| 39 .. | .. | Champagne. | 82 .. | 33 | Flanders. | . | .. | .. |
| 40 .. | .. | .. | 83 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 41 .. | .. | .. | 84 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 42 .. | .. | .. | 85 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |
| 43 .. | .. | .. | 86 .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. |

[illegible]

INDEX OF AVIATION UNITS—*continued*.**Airship Sections** (*Luftschiffer-Trupps*).

| No. of Detachment. | Where stationed. | No. of Detachment. | Where stationed. |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| . | | 17 | Brussels |
| . | | 18 | Jambol |
| 3 | 8th Army | 19 | Spich |
| 4 | Wittmund | 20 | |
| 5 | Maubeuge | 21 | Johannisthal |
| 6 | Trier | 22 | Niedergörsdorf |
| . | | . | |
| 9 | Hannover | 24 | Dresden |
| 10 | Kovno | | |
| 11 | Königsberg | | |
| 12 (Württ.) .. | Namur | 1 Bav. | |
| 18 | Brussels | . | |
| 14 | Temesvar | . | |
| 15 | Army C | . | |
| 16 | Allenstein | 5 Bav. | Maubeuge |

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS.
'Anti-Aircraft Staffs (*Flak-Gruppen Kommandos.**)

| Command. | Sector. | Command. | Sector. | Command. | Sector. |
|----------|------------|----------|---------|------------|------------|
| . | | . | | Esch | Luxemburg. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 11 | Champagno. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 24 | Artois. | . | | . | |
| 25 | Artois. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 35 | Laon. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 42 | Riga. | . | | . | |

A.-A.

* Usually called "Flak-Gruko."

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—continued.

Anti Aircraft Sections (*Flug-Abwehrkanonen-Züge*). (7-7, 9 or 10 cm.)

| Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1 (Württ.) .. | Argonne. | 44 | Argonne. | 87 | Champagne. |
| 2 (Württ.) .. | | 45 | | 88 | |
| 3 (Württ.) .. | Flanders. | 46 (Bav.) .. | Meuse. | 89 | Lipsk. |
| 4 | Lorraine. | 47 | Artois. | 90 | Dniester. |
| 5 | | 48 | Meuse. | 91 | |
| 6 | Champagne. | 49 | Niemen N. | 92 | Champagne. |
| 7 | Artois. | 50 | Artois. | 93 | Vosges. |
| 8 | Luxemburg. | 51 | | 94 | |
| 9 | Champagne. | 52 | Balkans. | 95 | Artois. |
| | | 53 | Picardy. | 96 (Saxon) | Naroch. |
| 11 | | 54 | Stokhod. | 97 (Saxon) | Balkans. |
| 12 | Champagne. | 55 | Laon. | 98 (Württ.) | Alsace. |
| 13 | Artois. | 56 | Niemen N. | 99 (Württ.) | Flanders. |
| 14 | Picardy. | 57 | Alsace. | 100 | ? Picardy. |
| 15 | Lipsk. | 58 | Picardy. | 101 | Flanders. |
| 16 | Laon. | 59 | | 102 | Picardy. |
| 17 | Laon. | 60 | Flanders. | 103 | ? Artois. |
| 18 | G.H.Q., West. | 61 | | 104 | |
| 19 | Alsace. | 62 | | 105 | Meuse. |
| 20 | Alsace. | 63 | | 106 | Meuse. |
| 21 | | 64 | Luxemburg. | 107 | Transylvania. |
| | | 65 | Champagne. | 108 | Picardy. |
| 23 | Picardy. | 66 | Lipsk. | 109 | Alsace. |
| 24 | Argonne. | 67 | | 110 | Alsace. |
| 25 | Champagne. | 68 (Württ.) .. | Alsace. | 111 (Saxon) .. | Metz. |
| 26 (Bav.) .. | Oberndorf. | 69 | Argonne. | 112 | Laon. |
| 27 | Artois. | 70 | ? Champagne. | 113 | ? Picardy. |
| 28 (Saxon) .. | Artois. | 71 | Dwinsk. | 114 | Meuse. |
| 29 | Champagne. | 72 | Lille. | 115 | ? Naroch. |
| 30 | Meuse. | 73 | Artois. | 116 (Bav.) .. | Lorraine. |
| 31 (Saxon) .. | Artois. | | | 117 (Bav.) .. | Flanders. |
| | | 75 | Dniester. | 118 | Champagne. |
| 33 (Württ.) .. | Picardy. | 76 | Niemen, N. | 119 (Bav.) .. | |
| 34 (Württ.) .. | Flanders. | 77 | Flanders. | 120 | Balkans. |
| 35 (Bav.) .. | Lille. | 78 | Artois. | 121 | Flanders. |
| 36 | Lille. | 79 | Alsace. | 122 | Friesland. |
| 37 | Meuse. | 80 | ? Meuse. | | |
| 38 | Lille. | 81 | Roumania. | | |
| 39 | Meuse. | 82 | Flanders. | 125 | ? Picardy. |
| 40 (Saxon) .. | Brussels. | | | 126 | Champagne. |
| 41 | Meuse. | 84 | Laon. | 127 | |
| 42 | Stokhod. | 85 | Champagne. | 128 (Bav.) .. | Laon. |
| 43 (Bav.) .. | Artois. | 86 | | 129 | Meuse. |

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—continued.

Anti-Aircraft Sections (*Flug-Abwehrkanonen-Züge*) (7.7, 9 or 10 cm.)—continued.

| Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. |
|-----------------|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| 130 | Riga. | 171 | Alsace. | 401 (Saxon) .. | Meuse. |
| 131 | ? Picardy. | 172 | Alsace. | 402 | Meuse. |
| 132 | Artois. | 173 | Alsace. | 403 | Meuse. |
| 133 | } "Pasha" Ex- ped. Force. | 174 (Bav.) .. | Niemen, N. | 404 | Meuse. |
| 134 | | 175 | Alsace. | 405 | Meuse. |
| 135 | | 176 (Saxon) .. | Alsace. | 406 (Württ.) | Picardy. |
| 136 | Picardy. | 177 | Constantinople. | 407 (Württ.) | Laon. |
| 137 | Picardy. | 178 | Alsace. | 408 | Meuse. |
| 138 (Saxon) .. | Argonne. | 179 (Württ.) | Alsace. | 409 | Meuse. |
| 139 (Württ.) .. | Argonne. | 180 | Alsace. | 410 | Meuse. |
| 140 | Mesopotamia. | 181 | Alsace. | 411 | Lorraine. |
| 141 | Palestine. | 182 | Alsace. | 412 | Alsace. |
| 142 | Palestine. | 183 | Alsace. | 413 | Alsace. |
| 143 | Naroch. | 184 | Alsace. | 414 | Alsace. |
| 144 | Lille. | 185 | Artois. | 415 | Transylvania. |
| 145 | Riga. | 186 | Artois. | 416 | Mülheim. |
| 146 | Riga. | 187 | Artois. | 417 | Alsace. |
| 147 | Riga. | 188 (Bav.) .. | Artois. | 418 | Alsace. |
| 148 | Freiburg. | 189 | Alsace. | 419 | Alsace. |
| 149 | Dwinsk. | 190 | Alsace. | 420 | Alsace. |
| 150 (Bav.) .. | Meuse. | 191 | Alsace. | 421 | Alsace. |
| 151 | Meuse. | 192 | Alsace. | 422 | Alsace. |
| 152 | Roumania. | 193 | Alsace. | 423 | Alsace. |
| 153 | Meuse. | 194 | Alsace. | 424 | Alsace. |
| 154 | Meuse. | 195 | Alsace. | 425 | Alsace. |
| 155† | Sokal. | 196 | Alsace. | 426 | Alsace. |
| 156 | Artois. | 197 | Alsace. | 427 | Alsace. |
| 157 | Niemen, N. | 198 | Alsace. | 428 | Alsace. |
| 158 | Artois. | 199 | Alsace. | 429 | Alsace. |
| 159 | ? Alsace. | 200 | Alsace. | 430 | Alsace. |
| 160 | Roumania. | 201 | Alsace. | 431 | Alsace. |
| 161 | Flanders. | 202 | Alsace. | 432 | Alsace. |
| 162 | Kovno. | 203 | Alsace. | 433 | Alsace. |
| 163 | Lipak. | 204 | Alsace. | 434 | Alsace. |
| 164 (Württ.) .. | Lipak. | 205 | Alsace. | 435 | Alsace. |
| 165 | Lipak. | 206 | Alsace. | 436 | Alsace. |
| 166 | Lipak. | 207 | Alsace. | 437 | Alsace. |
| 167 | Balkans. | 208 | Alsace. | 438 | Alsace. |
| 168 | Dwinsk. | 209 | Alsace. | 439 | Alsace. |
| 169 | Alsace. | 210 | Alsace. | 440 | Alsace. |

† "Auf Wagen."

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—*continued*.Anti-Aircraft Sections (*Flug-Abwehrkanonen-Züge*) (7·7, 9 or 10 cm.)—*continued*.

| Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. | Section. | Sector. |
|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------------|---------|
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | 464 (9 cm.) .. | Laon. |
| . | | . | | | |

Automatic Gun Anti-Aircraft Sections (*Maschinen-Flug-Abwehrkanonen-Züge*) (2 or 3·7 cm.).

| | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|
| . | | 28 M. (Wurtt.) | | 57 M. .. | Picardy. |
| 2 M. | Artois. | . | | . | |
| . | | 31 M... .. | Brussels. | 60 M. .. | Artois. |
| . | | 32 M... .. | Laon. | . | |
| . | | 33 M... .. | Meuse. | . | |
| . | | 34 M. . . . | | 63 M. .. | Picardy. |
| . | | . | | 64 M. .. | Laon or Alsace. |
| 8 M. | Champagne. | 36 M... .. | Artois. | 65 M. (Sax.).. | Riga. |
| 9 M. | Meuse. | 38 M... .. | Artois. | 66 M. .. | Lorraine. |
| 10 M. | Meuse. | . | | 68 M. .. | Artois. |
| 12 M. . . . | | 40 M. (Sax.) .. | Artois. | . | |
| 13 M. | Siegburg. | 42 M... .. | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 15 M. | Lipsk. | . | | . | |
| 16 M. | Picardy. | 46 M. (Bav.). | Picardy. | 75 M. (Bav.) | Argonne. |
| . | | 47 M. . . . | Picardy. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 21 M. | Rendsburg. | . | | 79 M. (Bav.) | Artois. |
| 22 M. | Meuse. | 51 M. . . . | | 80 M. .. | |
| 23 M. | Picardy. | 52 M. . . . | Balkans. | 81 M. .. | Flanders. |
| 24 M. | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 26 M. | Champagne. | . | | 84 M. .. | Emden. |
| . | | . | | . | |

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—continued.

Automatic Gun Anti-Aircraft Sections (Maschinen-Flug-Abwehrkanonen-Züge)—continued.

[illegible]

Anti-Aircraft Guns on Motors (*Kraftwagengeschütze*) (mainly 7.7 cm.).

| Gun. | Sector. | Gun. | Sector. | Gun. | Sector. |
|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| 1 K. .. | .. | 20 K. .. | .. | 39 K. .. | Alsace. |
| 2 K. .. | .. | 21 K. .. | .. | . | . |
| 3 K. .. | Flanders. | 22 K. .. | Picardy. | 42 K. .. | Picardy. |
| 4 K. .. | Laon. | 23 K. .. | Picardy. | 43 K. .. | Artois. |
| . | . | 24 K. .. | Artois. | 44 K. .. | Flanders. |
| 6 K. .. | .. | . | . | 45 K. .. | Flanders. |
| 7 K. .. | .. | . | . | 46 K. .. | . |
| 8 K. .. | P Artois. | 27 K. .. | . | . | . |
| 9 K. .. | Picardy. | 28 K. .. | . | 48 K. .. | Picardy. |
| 10 K. .. | .. | 29 K. .. | Picardy. | . | . |
| 11 K. .. | Picardy. | 30 K. .. | . | . | . |
| 12 K. .. | .. | 31 K. .. | . | . | . |
| . | . | 32 K. .. | Artois. | . | . |
| . | . | 33 K. .. | Picardy. | . | . |
| 15 K. .. | Flanders. | . | . | 53 K. .. | Artois. |
| . | . | 35 K. .. | .. | 55 K. .. | Laon. |
| . | . | . | . | 56 K. .. | Meuse. |
| 19 K. .. | .. | 38 K. .. | Flanders. | . | . |

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—*continued.*Anti-Aircraft Guns on Motors (*Kraftwagengeschütze*) (mainly 7·7 cm.).

| Gun. | Sector. | Gun. | Sector. | Gun. | Sector. |
|----------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| 59 K. (Württ.) | | 101 K. .. | | . | |
| 60 K. .. | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 61 K. .. | Picardy. | . | | 146 K. .. | |
| 63 K. .. | | 104 K. .. | Lille. | . | |
| . | | . | | 149 K. .. | Freiburg i. B. |
| 66 K. .. | | . | | . | |
| 67 K. .. | | . | | . | |
| 68 K. .. | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| 69 K. .. | Picardy. | . | | . | |
| 70 K. .. | Artois. | . | | . | |
| 71 K. .. | | . | | . | |
| 72 K. .. | | . | | . | |
| 74 K. .. | Flanders. | . | | . | |
| 75 K. .. | Alsace. | 118 K. .. | Freiburg i. B. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 80 K. .. | | . | | . | |
| 81 K. .. | Artois. | . | | . | |
| 82 K. .. | | . | | . | |
| 83 K. .. | | 125 K. .. | Champagne. | . | |
| 84 K. .. | | . | | . | |
| 85 K. .. | | . | | . | |
| 86 K. .. | Artois. | 128 K. (Bav.) | West. | . | |
| 87 K. .. | Picardy. | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 88 K. .. | Laon. | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 90 K. .. | Champagne. | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 91 K. .. | Flanders. | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 93 K. .. | Roumania. | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 94 K. .. | Picardy. | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 95 K. .. | | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 96 K. .. | Picardy. | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 98 K. .. | Champagne. | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |
| 99 K. (Bav.) | | 128 K. (Bav.) | | . | |

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—*continued.*Anti-Aircraft Sections attached to Fortresses (*Ortsfeste-Flug-Abwehrkanonen Züge*).

| Section. | Locality. | Section. | Locality. | Section. | Locality. |
|----------|------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| 1 O. .. | Briey. | . | | . | |
| 2 O. .. | Essen. | . | | 86 O. .. | Waldshut. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 5 O. .. | Mannheim. | 46 O. .. | Ludwigshafen. | 88 O. .. | Siegburg. |
| 6 O. .. | Essen. | 47 O. .. | Essen. | . | |
| 7 O. .. | Clermont. | . | | . | |
| . | | 50 O. .. | | 91 O. .. | Montmédy. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | 98 O. .. | Essen. |
| . | | . | | 94 O. .. | Essen. |
| . | | . | | 95 O. .. | Essen. |
| . | | 54 O. (Sax.) | East. | 96 O. .. | Essen. |
| 14 O. .. | Brussels. | 55 O. .. | Feuerbach. | 97 O. .. | VII A.C.Dist. |
| . | | 57 O. .. | Zimmern. | 98 O. .. | VII A.C.Dist. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | 59 O. .. | Troisdorf. | 101 O. .. | Hamburg. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | 61 O. .. | Hanau. | 108 O. .. | Diedenhofen. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | 63 O. .. | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 64 O. .. | Luxemburg. | . | |
| . | | 65 O. .. | Flanders. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 26 O. .. | Oberndorf. | . | | 110 O. .. | Luxemburg. |
| 28 O. .. | Syria. | 70 O. .. | IX A.C.D. .. | 111 O. .. | Metz. |
| . | | 71 O. .. | Aachen. | 112 O. .. | Ghent. |
| . | | 72 O. .. | X A.C.D. | . | |
| . | | . | | 114 O. .. | Metz. |
| . | | . | | 115 O. .. | Spichern. |
| 38 O. .. | Luxemburg. | . | | 116 O. (Württ.) | Lorraine. |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 35 O. .. | | . | | . | |
| . | | 78 O. .. | Alsace. | . | |
| . | | . | | 121 O. .. | Emden. |
| 38 O. .. | Kehl. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 41 O. .. | Namur. | 83 O. (Württ.) | | . | |
| 42 O. .. | Breisach. | . | | . | |

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—*continued.***Anti-Aircraft Sections attached to Fortresses (*Ortsfeste-Flug-Abwehrkanonen Züge*).**
—*continued.*

| Section. | Locality. | Section. | Locality. | Section. | Locality. |
|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 133 O.* .. | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |

* Marine, 8·8 cm.

Anti-Aircraft Batteries (9 cm. or 10 cm.).

| Battery. | Sector or Locality. | Battery. | Sector or Locality. | Battery. | Sector or Locality. |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 1 (9 cm.) .. | Stokhod. | . | . | 41 | Sylt. |
| 2 | Flanders. | 22 | . | 43 | Troisdorf. |
| 3 | Flanders. | . | . | 45 | Namur. |
| 4 | Picardy. | 25 | Sylt. | . | . |
| 5† | . | . | . | 48 | Namur. |
| 6† | Meuse. | . | . | 50 | Borkum. |
| 7† | Picardy. | . | . | . | . |
| 8† | Picardy. | . | . | . | . |
| 9† | . | . | . | 55 | Danzig. |
| 10† | . | . | . | . | . |
| 11†† | Dniester. | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 13 | Picardy. | 33 | Nordeney. | . | . |
| 15 | . | 34 (9 cm.) .. | Heidersheim. | . | . |
| 16 | Oppau. | 35 (9 cm.) .. | Mainz. | . | . |
| 17 | . | 36 | . | . | . |
| 18 | Luxemburg. | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 39 | Danzig. | . | . |
| 20 | Saargburg.. .. | 40 Bav. .. | Swinemünde. | . | . |

† "Auf Kraftwagen."

† 305th Battery is now 11th Motor Battery.

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—*continued*.
Anti-Aircraft Batteries (9 cm. or 10 cm.)—*continued*.

| Battery. | Sector or Locality. | Battery. | Sector or Locality. | Battery. | Sector or Locality. |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 61 (Bav.) .. | Augsburg. | 301 | Laon. | . | |
| . | | 302 (9 cm.) | Laon. | . | |
| . | | 303 | Niemen S. | . | |
| . | | 304 (Saxon) | Alsace. | . | |
| . | | 305† .. | Alsace. | . | |
| . | | 306 | Alsace. | . | |
| . | | 307 | Rottweil. | . | |
| . | | 308 | Meuse. | . | |
| . | | 309 | Meuse. | . | |
| 70 | Gesthoff. | 310 | | . | |
| . | | 311 | Meuse. | . | |
| . | | 312 (9 cm.) | Flanders. | . | |
| . | | 313 (9 cm.) | Ostend. | . | |
| . | | 314 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 315 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 316 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 317 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 318 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 319 (9 cm.) | Metz. | 364 | Alsace. |
| . | | 320 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 321 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 322 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 323 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| 83 | | 324 (9 cm.) | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 325 (9 cm.) | | . | |
| . | | 326 Bav. .. | Strassburg. | . | |
| 86 | | 327 | Strassburg. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | 330 | | . | |
| . | | 331 (Bav.) .. | East. | . | |
| . | | 332 | Metz. | . | |
| . | | 333 (Lehr) .. | Maubeuge. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | 335 | Breisach. | . | |
| . | | 336 | Ménin. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | 339 | Lemberg. | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |

† 305th Battery is now 11th Motor Battery.

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—*continued*.
Anti-Aircraft Batteries (9 cm. or 10 cm.)—*continued*.

| Battery. | Sector or Locality. | Battery. | Sector or Locality. | Battery. | Sector or Locality. |
|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 501 | Essen. | . | . | 701 | . |
| 502 | Picardy. | 547 | East. | . | . |
| 503 | Artois. | . | . | . | . |
| 504 | Flanders. | . | . | . | . |
| 505 | Champagne. | . | . | 706 | Meuse. |
| 506 | Picardy. | 552 | Ostend. | 708 | Laon. |
| 507 | Picardy. | . | . | 709 | Picardy. |
| 508 | ?Picardy. | 554 (Bav.) .. | Artois. | . | . |
| 510 | Ostend. | 555 (Bav.) .. | Picardy. | . | . |
| 511 | West. | . | . | . | . |
| 512 | Flanders. | 557 | Artois. | . | . |
| 513 | Ostend. | . | . | . | . |
| 514 | Dortmund. | 559 (Bav.) .. | Flanders. | . | . |
| 516† .. | Flanders. | 560 (Bav.) .. | Laon. | . | . |
| 518§ .. | Flanders. | 562 | Alsace. | . | . |
| 519† .. | ? Artois. | . | . | . | . |
| 520 | Alsace. | . | . | . | . |
| 521 | Flanders. | . | . | . | . |
| 522 | Charleville. | . | . | . | . |
| 523 | Balkans. | . | . | . | . |
| 524 | West. | . | . | . | . |
| 525 (Bav.) .. | Givet. | . | . | . | . |
| 526 | Meuse. | . | . | . | . |
| 527 | Artois. | . | . | . | . |
| 529 | Alsace. | . | . | . | . |
| 530 | Alsace. | . | . | . | . |
| 532 | Meuse. | . | . | . | . |
| 533 | Artois. | . | . | . | . |
| 535 (Bav.) | Meuse. | . | . | . | . |
| 536 | Picardy. | . | . | . | . |
| 537 | Laon. | . | . | . | . |
| 538 | Flanders. | . | . | . | . |
| 539 | Niemen, N. | . | . | . | . |
| 541 | Riga. | . | . | . | . |
| 544 | Stokhod. | . | . | . | . |
| 545 | Dniester. | . | . | . | . |

† A "Sockel-batterie."

§ Automatic gun.

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—*continued.*Machine-Gun Anti-Aircraft Detachments (*Flug-Abwehr-Maschinengewehr Abteilungen*).*

| Gun. | Sector. | Gun. | Sector. | Gun. | Sector. |
|-----------|--------------|------|---------|------|---------|
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 918 | Pforzheim. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| 918 | Saarbrücken. | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |
| . | | . | | . | |

* Called also "Flamga."

INDEX OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT UNITS—*continued*.**Anti-Aircraft (*Luft-Abwehr*) Companies and Odd Anti-Aircraft Units.**

| Company. | | | Sector. | Unit. | Sector. | Unit. | Sector. |
|----------|----|----|----------|-------|----------------|-----------------------|----------|
| 1 | .. | .. | Naval C. | . | | B.-A. By., Antwerpen. | Antwerp. |
| . | | | | . | | B.-A. By., Lille | Lille. |
| 4 | .. | .. | Naval C. | . | | 1. Abt., Mitau | Riga. |
| . | | | | . | | 2. Abt., Mitau | Riga. |
| . | | | | . | | 3. Abt., Mitau | Riga. |
| . | | | | 24 | Naval C. | | |
| 10 | .. | .. | Naval C. | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| 15 | .. | .. | Naval C. | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |

Balloon Barrage (*Luftsperr*) Detachments.

| Detachment. | | | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. |
|-------------|----|----|-------------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------------|
| 1 | .. | .. | Büren. | | | ? | Differdingen. |
| 2 | .. | .. | Luxemburg. | | | ? | Monnerich. |
| 3 | .. | .. | Knutange. | | | ? | Montmédy. |
| 4 | .. | .. | Metz. | | | | |
| 5 | .. | .. | Leverkúsen. | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |
| . | | | | | | | |

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—(*Nachrichtentruppe*).

Director of Signals (*Chef des Nachrichtenwesens*), COL. HESSE.

Army Telephone Detachments (*Armee Fernsprech Abteilungen*).

| Detachment. | Army. | Detachment. | Army. | Detachment. | Army. |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1 | H.Q. Crown Prince. | . | | . | |
| 2 | 2nd | . | | . | |
| 3 (Saxon) | 3rd | . | | . | |
| 4 | 4th | . | | . | |
| 5 | 5th | . | | . | |
| 6 (Bav.) | 6th | . | | . | |
| 7 | 7th | . | | . | |
| 8 | 8th | . | | . | |
| 9 | 9th | . | | . | |
| 10 | 10th | . | | . | |
| 11 | 11th | . | | . | |
| 12 | 12th | . | | . | |
| 13 | Süd | . | | 150 | Woyrsch |
| 14 | C. | . | | . | |
| 15 | Gronau's | . | | . | |
| 16 | D. | . | | . | |
| 17 | Bug | . | | . | |
| 18 | v. Mackensen | . | | . | |
| 19 | B. | . | | . | |
| 20 | 4th | 101 | 1st | . | |
| 21 Bav. | A. | 102 | 2nd | . | |
| 22 | 11th | 103 (Saxon) | 3rd | . | |
| . | | 104 | 4th | . | |
| . | | 105 | 5th | . | |
| 25 | 9th | 106 (Bav.) | 6th | . | |
| . | | 107 | . | . | |
| . | | 108 | 8th | . | |
| . | | 109 | 9th | . | |
| . | | 111 | 9th | . | |
| . | | 113 | Süd. | . | |
| . | | 114 | C. | . | |
| . | | 115 | Gronau's | . | |
| . | | 116 | 10th | . | |
| . | | 117 | Bug | . | |
| . | | 119 | 2nd | . | |
| . | | . | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | . | |
| . | | . | . | 200 Bav. .. | H.Q. Prince Rupprecht. |

Signals.

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—continued.

Telephone Detachments (*Fernsprech Abteilungen*).

| Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|---------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 G. .. | 1 G. | 1 | 34 | 84 | 67 | . | | |
| 2 G. .. | 2 G. | 1 | 35 | 85 | 71 | 73 | | |
| 3 G. .. | 3 G. | 2 | 36 | 86 | 71 | . | | |
| 4 G. .. | 4 G. | 2 | 37 | 87 | 83 | . | | |
| 5 G. .. | 5 G. | 8 | 38 | | | 76 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | 39 (Bav.) .. | | | . | | |
| 2 | 2 | 7 | 40 | 40 | | . | | |
| 3 | 3 | 11 | 41 | 41 | 53 | . | | |
| 4 | 4 | 11 | . | | | 80 | | |
| 5 | 5 | 15 | 43 | | | . | | |
| 6 | | | . | | | 82 | | |
| 7 | 7 | 19 | . | | | 83 | 83 | 120 |
| 8 | 8 | 19 | . | | | 84 | 84 | 121 |
| 9 | 9 | 23 | 47 | | | . | | |
| 10 | 10 | 23 | . | | | . | | |
| 11 | 11 | 27 | . | | | 87 | 87 | 124 |
| 12 | 12 | 27 | 50 | 50 | 114 | 88 | 88 | 125 |
| 13 | 13 | 31 | . | | | . | | |
| 14 | 14 | 31 | 52 (Württ.) | 52 | 114 | . | | |
| 15 | 15 | 35 | . | | | . | | |
| 16 | 16 | 35 | 54 | 54 | 115 | 92 | 92 | 127 |
| 17 | 17 | 39 | 55 | | | 93 | 93 | 128 |
| 18 | 18 | 39 | 56 | 56 | 115 | . | | |
| . | | | 58 (Sax.) .. | 58 | 116 | 95 | 95 | 129 |
| 21 | 21 | 75 | . | | | . | | |
| 22 | 22 | 47 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 24 | 24 | 79 | . | | | 100 | | |
| 25 | 25 | 75 | . | | | 101 | 101 | 132 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 27 (Württ.) | 27 | 55 | 65 | 5 | 15 | 103 | 103 | 132 |
| 28 | 28 | 59 | 66 | 6 | 15 | . | | |
| 29 | 29 | 59 | . | | | 105 | 105 | 133 |
| . | | | . | | | 106 | | |
| 31 | 31 | 87 | . | | | 107 | 107 | 133 |
| 32 (Saxon) .. | 32 | 51 | . | | | 108 | 108 | |
| 33 | 33 | 67 | . | | | 109 | | 134 |

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS. —continued.

Telephone Detachments (*Fernsprech Abteilungen*)—continued.

| Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|-------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|-------|
| 111.. .. | 111 | 135 | . | | | 192 (Saxon) | 192 | 143 |
| 112 .. | | | . | | | | | |
| 113.. .. | 118 | 135 | . | | | 195.. .. | 195 | 144 |
| 115 . . | 115 | 136 | . | | | 197.. .. | 197 | 144 |
| 116.. .. | | | . | | | 199.. .. | 199 | 145 |
| 117.. .. | 117 | 136 | . | | | 200.. .. | 200 | 145 |
| 119 . . | 119 | 137 | . | | | 201.. .. | 201 | 146 |
| 121.. .. | 121 | 137 | . | | | . | | |
| 123 (Saxon) | 123 | 188 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 205 (Württ.) | 205 | 148 |
| . | | | . | | | 206.. .. | 206 | 148 |
| . | | | . | | | 207 (Württ.) | 207 | 149 |
| . | | | . | | | 208.. .. | 208 | 149 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 211.. .. | 211 | 151 |
| . | | | . | | | 212 (Saxon) | 212 | 151 |
| . | | | . | | | 213 .. | | |
| . | 34 | 67 | . | | | 214.. .. | 214 | 152 |
| . | | | . | | | 215.. .. | | |
| . | | | . | | | 216.. .. | 216 | 153 |
| . | | | . | | | 217.. .. | 217 | 154 |
| . | | | . | | | 218.. .. | 218 | 154 |
| . | | | . | | | 219.. .. | 219 | 155 |
| . | | | . | | | 220.. .. | 220 | 155 |
| . | | | . | | | 221.. .. | 221 | 156 |
| . | | | . | | | 222.. .. | 222 | 156 |
| . | | | 182.. .. | 17 L. | 188 | 223.. .. | 223 | 157 |
| . | | | 183 (Saxon) | 183 | 142 | . | | |
| . | | | 185.. .. | 185 | 142 | 226.. .. | 226 | 158 |
| . | | | 187 (Württ.) | | | 227.. .. | 227 | 159 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 231 | 231 | 161 |

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—continued.

Telephone Detachments (*Fernsprech Abteilungen*)—continued.

[illegible]

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—continued.

Telephone Detachments (*Fernsprech Abteilungen*)—continued.

| Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|-------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------|
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 439 (Bav.) | 39 B.R. | 64 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 401 (Guard) | 1 G.R. | 4 | . | | |
| . | | | 402 (Guard) | 2 G.R. | 4 | 443 .. | 43 R. | 103 |
| . | | | 403 | 3 R. | 12 | 444 .. | 44 R. | 103 |
| . | | | . | | | 445 .. | 45 R. | 104 |
| . | | | . | | | 446 .. | 46 R. | 104 |
| . | | | 406 | | | 447 .. | 47 R. | 106 |
| . | | | 407 | 7 R. | 20 | 448 .. | 48 R. | 106 |
| . | | | 408 | | | 449 .. | 49 R. | 107 |
| . | | | 409 | 9 R. | 24 | 450 .. | 50 R. | 107 |
| . | | | . | | | 451 .. | 51 R. | 108 |
| . | | | 411 | 11 R. | 28 | 452 .. | 52 R. | 108 |
| . | | | 412 | 12 R. | 28 | 453 .. | 53 R. | 109 |
| . | | | 413 | | | 454 .. | 54 R. | 109 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 415 | | | . | | |
| . | | | 416 | 16 R. | 36 | . | | |
| . | | | 417 | 17 R. | 40 | . | | |
| . | | | 418 | 18 R. | 40 | . | | |
| . | | | 419 | 19 R. | 44 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 421 | 21 R. | 76 | . | | |
| . | | | 422 | 22 R. | 48 | . | | |
| . | | | 423 | 23 R. | 52 | . | | |
| . | | | 424 | 24 R. | 52 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 426 | 26 R. | 60 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 430 (Bav.) | 30 B.R. | 64 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 435 | | | . | | |
| . | | | 436 | 36 R. | 8 | 477 | 77 R. | 111 |

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—continued.

Telephone Detachments (*Fernsprech Abteilungen*)—continued.

| Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|--------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------|-------|
| 478 | 78 R. | 111 | . | . | 190 | . | . | . |
| 479 | 79 R. | 112 | 520 (Württ.) | 20 L. | 190 | . | . | . |
| 480 | 80 R. | 112 | 521 | 21 L. | 190 | . | . | . |
| 481 | 81 R. | 113 | . | . | 190A | . | . | . |
| 482 | | | 523 | 23 L. | 190A | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | 191 | . | . | . |
| . | | | 525 | 25 L. | 191 | . | . | . |
| . | | | 526 (Württ.) | 26 L. | 192 | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | 569.. .. | 19 E. | 201 | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | 538 | 38 L. | 192A | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 501 | 1 L. | 181 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 502 (Württ.) | 2 L. | 181 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 503 | 3 L. | 182 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | 545 | 45 L. | 192B | . | . | . |
| . | | | 546 | 46 L. | 193 | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 507 | 7 L. | 188 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 509 | 9 L. | 184 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | 551 (Guard) | Gd. E. | 199 | . | . | . |
| 511 | 11 L. | 185 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 512 | 12 L. | 186 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 513 | 13 L. | 186 | 554 | 4 E. | 199 | . | . | . |
| 514 | 14 L. | 187 | 555 | 5 E. | 200 | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 517 | | | 558 | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | | | . | . | . | . | . | . |

[illegible]

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—continued.

Telephone Detachments (*Fernsprich Abteilungen*)—continued.

| Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Detachment. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|--------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|--------------------|-------|
| . | | | 1 Bav. .. | 1 B. | 91 | 501 Bav. .. | 1 B.L. | 214 |
| . | | | 2 Bav. .. | 2 B. | 91 | . | | |
| . | | | 3 Bav. .. | 3 B. | 95 | . | | |
| 789.. .. | XXXIX R. | 111 | 4 Bav. .. | 4 B. | 95 | . | | |
| 740.. .. | XL R. | 112 | 5 Bav. .. | 5 B. | 99 | . | | |
| 741.. .. | XLI R. | 118 | 6 Bav. .. | 6 B. | 99 | 506 Bav. .. | 6 B.L. | 215 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 10 Bav. .. | | | . | | |
| . | | | 11 Bav. .. | 11 B. | 209 | . | | |
| . | | | 12 Bav. .. | 12 B. | 210 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 14 Bav. .. | 14 B. | 210 | . | | |
| . | | | 15 Bav. .. | 15 B. | 211 | . | | |
| . | | | 16 Bav. .. | 16 B. | 211 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 551 Bav .. | B.E. | 217 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 801.. .. | | | . | | | . | | |
| 803 (Bav.) | | | . | | | . | | |
| 805.. .. | | | 401 Bav. .. | 1 B.R. | 92 | 601 Bav. .. | I B. | 91 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | 8 B.R.D. | | . | | | 608 Bav. .. | III B. | 99 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 405 Bav. .. | 5 B.R. | 92 | . | | |
| . | | | 406 Bav. .. | 6 B.R. | 207 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 812 | | | 409 Bav. .. | 9 B.R. | 208 | . | | |
| *814 (Saxon) | Balkans | | . | | | . | | |
| *815 (Saxon) | Balkans | | . | | | . | | |
| *816 (Saxon) | Balkans | | . | | | . | | |

* Mountain.

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—*continued*.Wireless (*Funk*) Stations.Small (*Leichte*).

| No. of Station. | Sector. | No. of Station. | Sector. | No. of Station. | Sector. |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| 2.. .. | Champagne | 21 | Woyrsch | . | |
| 3.. .. | ? 10th Army | 22 | East | . | |
| 4.. .. | Lipsk | 23 | | . | |
| 5.. .. | ? Artois | 24 | | . | |
| 6.. .. | Lemberg | 25 | Flanders | . | |
| 7.. .. | Meuse | 26 | | . | |
| 8.. .. | Picardy | 27 | East | . | |
| | | 28 | | . | |
| 0.. .. | Lemberg | 29 | | . | |
| 1.. .. | | 30 | | 50 (Mtn. Abt.) | 11th Army |
| 2.. .. | 11th Army | . | | . | |
| 3.. .. | ? Laon | . | | 76 | Champagne |
| 5 (Mountain) | | . | | . | |
| 6 (Saxon) | Riga | . | | . | |
| 7.. .. | | . | | . | |
| 8.. .. | Alsace | 38 | Champagne | 3 Bav. .. | |
| 19.. .. | Artois | . | | 4 Bav. .. | Balkans |
| 20.. .. | | . | | 5 Bav. .. | Artois |

Large (*Schwere*).

| | | | | | |
|---------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| 1.. .. | | 21 | Dwinsk | 41 (Saxon) .. | |
| 2.. .. | Carpathians | 22 | | 42 | |
| 3.. .. | East | 23 | | 43 | |
| 4.. .. | | . | | 44 (Saxon) .. | |
| 5.. .. | Baghdad | 25 (Saxon) .. | Lipsk | | |
| 6.. .. | Naroeh | 26 | | | |
| 7.. .. | Roumania | 27 | Scheffer's | | |
| 8.. .. | East | 28 | | | |
| | | . | | | |
| 10.. .. | | 30 | Roumania | | |
| | | 31 | | | |
| 12.. .. | ? Niemen N. | 32 | ? Lipsk | | |
| 13.. .. | Lipsk | 33 | East | | |
| | | 34 | | | |
| 15.. .. | Balkans | 35 | | 1 Bav. .. | East |
| 16.. .. | | 36 | Picardy | . | |
| 17.. .. | Riga | . | | 3 Bav. .. | ? Stokhod |
| | | 38 | Carpathians | 4 Bav. .. | Balkans |
| 19.. .. | | 39 | | | |
| 20.. .. | | 40 | | | |

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—*continued*.Trench Wireless Detachments (*Divisions Funker Abteilungen**).

| Detachment. | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. | Detachment. | Sector. |
|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| .. | Champagne. | 43 .. | Meuse. | 85 .. | Dniester. |
| .. | Champagne. | 44 .. | Meuse. | .. | .. |
| .. | Champagne. | 45 .. | Champagne. | 87 .. | Niemen, S. |
| .. | Laon. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 47 (Saxon) | Meuse. | 89 .. | Riga. |
| .. | Flanders. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | Flanders. | .. | .. | 91 .. | Alsace. |
| .. | Champagne. | 50 .. | Lorraine. | .. | .. |
| .. | Champagne. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | 6th Army. | 52 .. | Champagne. | 94 .. | Alsace. |
| .. | Flanders. | 53 .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | Champagne. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 55 .. | Meuse. | .. | .. |
| (Saxon) .. | Meuse. | 56 .. | Champagne. | 98 .. | Dwinsk. |
| .. | Picardy. | .. | .. | 99 (Bav.) | Artois. |
| .. | Picardy. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | Champagne. | 60 .. | Flanders. | 102 (Bav.) | Flanders. |
| .. | Flanders. | 61 .. | Artois. | .. | .. |
| .. | Lille. | 62 .. | Flanders. | 104 (Bav.) | Artois. |
| .. | Lille. | 63 .. | Flanders. | .. | .. |
| .. | Alsace. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | Champagne. | 65 .. | Flanders. | .. | .. |
| .. | Champagne. | 66 .. | Flanders. | .. | .. |
| .. | Flanders. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 68 .. | Flanders. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 69 .. | Lorraine. | .. | .. |
| .. | Picardy. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | Laon. | 71 .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 72 .. | Flanders. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 73 .. | Alsace. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 74 .. | Flanders. | .. | .. |
| .. | Laon. | 75 (Württ.) | Flanders. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 76 .. | Champagne. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 77 .. | Alsace. | .. | .. |
| .. | Meuse. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | Laon. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | Picardy. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | Laon. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| .. | .. | 83 .. | Laon. | .. | .. |
| .. | Lemberg. | 84 .. | Champagne. | .. | .. |

* Called also "*Difua*." Formerly known as *Funker Klein-Abteilungen* or "*Fukla*."

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—continued.

Trench Wireless Detachments (*Divisions Funker 1—1 Abteilungen**).

[illegible]

* Called also "*Difua*."

Listening Sets.

German listening sets are organized as follows :—

1. A Detachment (*Arendt-Abteilung*, or "*Ara*" with each Army.
2. A Group (*Arendt-Gruppe*, or "*Agru*") with each Corps H.Q.
3. Four Stations (*Arendt-Stationen*, or "*Asto*") with each Group, making approximately one with each divisional sector.

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF SIGNAL UNITS—continued.

Messenger Dog Teams (*Meldehund Trupps*).

[illegible]

INDEX OF RAILWAY UNITS.

Administrative Control.

Inspector-General of the Military Communication Service.

Inspector-General of Lines of Communication and Railways.

*(Western Theatre.)*Chief of the Field Railway Service.
(*Chef des Feldeisenbahnwesens.*)

Maj.-Gen. SOMMERFELD.

Director-General of Military Railways, Brussels.

Directors of Military Railways.
(*Militär-Eisenbahn-Direktion.*)

M.E.D. I. Lille.

M.E.D. II. Sedan.

M.E.D. III. Hirson.

(Eastern Theatre.)

Chief of the Field Railway Service.

Director-General of Military Railways, Warsaw.

Directors of Military Railways.

M.E.D. IV. Warsaw.

M.E.D. V. Vilna.

M.E.D. VI. Brest-Litowsk.

M.E.D. VII. Semendria.

M.E.D. VIII. Radschiwiski.

M.E.D. IX. Bucharest.

Railway Construction (*Eisenbahn-Bau*) Companies.**Active.**

| Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. | Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. | Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. |
|-----------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|
| 1 | 1 | VII. | 25 | 4 | | 49 | ... | East. |
| 2 | 1 | IX. | 26 | 4 | IX. | . | ... | |
| 3 | 1 | VII. | 27 | 4 | VII. | . | ... | |
| 4 | 1 | VI. | 28 Württ | 4 | IX. | 52 | ... | |
| 5 | 1 | VII. | 29 | 4 | VII. | . | ... | |
| 6 | 1 | IX. | 30 | 4 | | . | ... | |
| 7 (Saxon) | 1 | | 31 | 4 | Alsace | . | ... | |
| 8 (Saxon) | 1 | | 32 | 4 | Galicia | . | ... | |
| 9 | 2 | III. | 33 | | | . | ... | |
| 10 | 2 | IX. | 34 | ... | VI. | 58 | ... | VII |
| 11 | 2 | I. | . | | | . | ... | |
| 12 | 2 | II. | . | | | . | ... | |
| 13 | 2 | II. | . | | | . | ... | |
| 14 | 2 | VI. | . | | | . | ... | |
| 15 | 2 | 8th Army | . | | | . | ... | |
| 16 | 2 | VII. | . | | | . | ... | |
| 17 | 3 | III. | 41 | ... | | . | ... | |
| 18 | 3 | 7th Army | . | | | . | ... | |
| 19 | 3 | II. | . | | | . | ... | |
| 20 | 3 | II. | . | | | . | ... | |
| 21 | 3 | II. | 45 | ... | | . | ... | |
| 22 | 3 | (West) | . | | | . | ... | |
| 23 | 3 | IX. | . | | | . | ... | |
| 24 | 3 | I. | . | | | 72 | ... | III |

Eisb.

[illegible]

INDEX OF RAILWAY UNITS—continued.

Railway Construction (*Eisenbahn-Bau*) Companies—continued.

Reserve.

| Company. | Regt. | M.E.D. | Company. | Regt. | M.E.D. | Company. | Regt. | M.E.D. |
|----------------|-------|----------|-----------|-------|-----------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| R. ... | 1 | Roumania | 21 R. ... | 3 | St. Avold | 41 R. ... | ... | I |
| R. ... | 1 | | 22 R. ... | 3 | | 42 R. ... | 2 | ... |
| R. ... | 1 | | 23 R. ... | 3 | | 43 R. ... | ... | II |
| R. ... | 1 | III | 24 R. ... | 3 | East | 44 R. ... | ... | III |
| R. ... | 1 | I | 25 R. ... | 4 | VII | 45 R. ... | ... | III |
| R. ... | 1 | I | 26 R. ... | 4 | VII | 46 R. ... | ... | IX |
| R. (Saxon) ... | 1 | II | 27 R. ... | 4 | I | 47 R. ... | Carpathians. | IX |
| R. (Saxon) ... | 1 | VII | 28 R. ... | 4 | II | 48 R. ... | ... | IX |
| R. ... | 2 | III | 29 R. ... | 4 | III | 49 R. ... | ... | I |
| R. ... | 2 | ... | 30 R. ... | 4 | VII | | | |
| R. ... | 2 | III | 31 R. ... | 4 | I | 1 Bav. R. ... | ... | II |
| R. ... | 2 | IX | 32 R. ... | 4 | VII | 2 Bav. R. ... | ... | V |
| R. ... | 2 | IX | 33 R. ... | 1 | VII | 3 Bav. R. ... | 1st Army. | ... |
| R. ... | 2 | III | 34 R. ... | ... | VII | 4 Bav. R. ... | 5th Army. | ... |
| R. ... | 2 | V | 35 R. ... | ... | II | 5 Bav. R. ... | ... | IX |
| R. ... | 2 | IX | 36 R. ... | ... | III | 6 Bav. R. ... | ... | I |
| R. ... | 3 | VII | 37 R. ... | ... | I | 7 Bav. R. ... | Army A. | ... |
| R. ... | 3 | VI | 38 R. ... | 3 | II | 8 Bav. R. ... | ... | III |
| R. ... | 3 | East. | 39 R. ... | ... | VII | | | |
| R. ... | 3 | Rumania | 40 R. ... | ... | Alsace | | | |

Landwehr.

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|----|----------|-----|------------|----------|-----|--|
| L. ... | ... | II | 4 L. ... | ... | Army B. | 7 L. ... | ... | |
| L. ... | ... | II | 5 L. ... | ... | 2 II | Bav. ... | ... | |
| L. ... | ... | II | 6 L. ... | ... | 10th Army. | | | |

Fortress.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---------|-----------|-----|------------|-----------|-----|--|
| 1 F. ... | ... | II | 11 F. ... | ... | VII | Posen ... | ... | |
| 2 F. ... | 2 | II | 12 F. ... | ... | II | | | |
| 3 F. ... | ... | III | 13 F. ... | ... | VI | | | |
| 4 F. ... | ... | VII | 14 F. ... | ... | Strassburg | | | |
| 5 F. ... | ... | I | | | | | | |
| 6 F. ... | ... | ... | | | | | | |
| 7 F. ... | ... | Army B. | | | | | | |
| 8 F. ... | ... | IX | | | | | | |
| 9 F. ... | ... | III | | | | | | |
| 10 F. ... | ... | VI | | | | | | |

INDEX OF RAILWAY UNITS—continued.

Railway Traffic (*Eisenbahn-Betriebs*) Companies.

Active.

| Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. | Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. | Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. |
|------------|-------|-------------|------|-------|------------|----------------|-------|-----------|
| 1 | ... | V | 47 | | | | | |
| 2 | ... | Kovel. | 48 | ... | 10th Army. | 94 | ... | IX |
| 3 | ... | III | 49 | ... | VI | 96 | ... | IX |
| 4 | ... | II | 50 | ... | VII | 97 | ... | IX |
| 5 | ... | VII | 51 | ... | VI | 98 (Württ.) | 4 | I |
| 6 | ... | | 52 | ... | v. Woysch | 99 (Saxon) | ... | IX |
| 7 | ... | VII | 53 | ... | | | | |
| 8 | ... | I | 54 | ... | VII | | | |
| 9 | ... | VII | 55 | ... | VII | 101 (Feldbahn) | ... | I |
| 0 | ... | 8th Army. | 56 | ... | | 102 | " | |
| 1 | ... | VI | 57 | ... | 3 | 103 | " | V |
| 2 | ... | II | 58 | ... | | 105 | " | V |
| 3 | ... | IX | 59 | ... | VII | 106 | " | 8th Army |
| 4 | ... | IX | 60 | ... | | | | |
| 5 | ... | III | 61 | ... | | | | |
| 6 | ... | | 62 | ... | VII | 108 | " | VI |
| 7 | ... | VI | 63 | ... | VII | 109 | " | VI |
| 8 | ... | 8th Army. | 64 | ... | | 110 | " | Süd |
| 9 | ... | VII | 65 | ... | II | 111 | " | 8th Army |
| 0 | ... | VI | 66 | ... | VII | | | |
| 1 | ... | II | 67 | ... | VII | 113 | " | 10th Army |
| 2 | ... | VI | 68 | ... | I | 114 | " | Car- |
| 3 | ... | Ostend | 69 | ... | | | | pathians. |
| 4 | ... | I | 70 | ... | II | | | |
| 5 | ... | I | 71 | ... | I | 116 | " | VII. |
| 6 | ... | VI | 72 | ... | I | | | |
| 7 | ... | VII | 73 | ... | II | | | |
| 8 | ... | 3 | 74 | ... | II | 119 | " | V |
| 9 | ... | v. Scholtz. | 75 | ... | IX | | | |
| 0 | ... | IX | 76 | ... | III | | | |
| 1 | ... | 8 | 77 | ... | IX | | | |
| 2 | ... | VI | 78 | ... | II | | | |
| 3 | ... | 2 | 79 | ... | IX | | | |
| 4 | ... | | 80 | ... | East. | | | |
| 5 | ... | III | 81 | ... | IX | | | |
| 6 | ... | I | 82 | ... | IX | | | |
| 7 | ... | | 83 | ... | II | | | |
| 8 | ... | I | 84 | ... | IX | | | |
| 9 | ... | VII | | | | 201 | ... | |
| 0 | ... | II | | | | 202 | ... | |
| 1 | ... | 1 | 87 | ... | IX | 203 | ... | 1 |
| 2 | ... | IX | 88 | ... | IX | | | ? IX |
| 3 | ... | 8th Army. | 89 | ... | VII | 205 | ... | Belgium |
| 4 | ... | IX | 90 | ... | IX | | | |
| 5 | ... | 8th Army. | | | | | | |
| 6 (Württ.) | ... | IX | 92 | ... | IX | 208 | ... | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | Hanau |

INDEX OF RAILWAY UNITS—*continued.*Railway Traffic (*Eisenbahn-Betriebs*) Companies—*continued.*Active—*continued.*

| Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. | Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. | Coy. | Regt. | M.E.D. |
|------------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|
| 1 Bav.... | ... | IX | 4 Bav.... | ... | II | 7 Bav.... | ... | VII |
| 1 Bav. ... | ... | II | 5 Bav.... | ... | VII | 8 Bav.... | ... | III |
| 1 Bav.... | ... | VI | 6 Bav.... | ... | VII | 9 Bav.... | ... | IX |

Fortress.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------|-----------------|--|------------|-----|--|
| ... | ... | IX | Antwerp. | | 1 F. Abtg. | ... | |
| ... | ... | VI | F. Boyen. | | 2 F. Abtg. | ... | |
| ... | ... | 8th Army. | F. Thorn (Det.) | | | | |
| ... | ... | I | | | | | |

NOTES.—There are also **5 Railway Workmen Battalions** (1 to 5), **9 Supplementary (11/12) Railway Battalions** (1 to 9), and **23 Railway Store Companies**.

Armoured Trains.

| Train. | Locality. | Train. | Locality. | Train. | Locality. |
|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| ... | ... | 8 ... | ... | II Thorn | ... |
| ... | 9th Army. | 11 | ... | | |
| ... | Army A. | 12 ... | Sedan. | | |
| | | 13 | | | |

INDEX OF RAILWAY UNITS—*continued*.Railway Traffic Offices (*Eisenbahn-Betriebsämter*).

| Office. | M.E.D. | Office. | M. | Office. | M.E.D. |
|--------------------|--------|----------------|-----|------------------|--------|
| Amagne | | Gent I* | | Mons* | |
| Antwerpen* .. | | Gent II | | Montmédy II .. | II |
| Arlon I* | II | Givet | III | Murawjewo* .. | VIII |
| Batilly | II | Grodno | | Ponjemonika .. | VIII |
| Bielystock* .. | VI | Guis | III | Prekula | |
| Braine-la-Comte .. | | Hirsan* | III | St. Quentin .. | III |
| Brest-Litowsk* .. | VI | Kovno* | | Sedan IV* | |
| Brüssel* | | Laon* | III | Suwalki | V |
| Busigny | III | Le Cateau .. | III | Tergnier* | III |
| Cambrai* | I | Liart | | Valenciennes* .. | I |
| Cassel I | | Libau | I | Verviers | IV |
| Charleroi I* .. | III | Lille* | IV | Volkovisk* | VI |
| Charleroi II .. | III | Lodz I* | IV | Warschau* | |
| Conflans | II | Lodz II | | Wiloslawek | |
| Courtrai | | Lüttich | | | |
| Czeremcha | VI | Lukow | | | |
| Douai I | I | Luttre III .. | | | |
| Dun-Doulcon .. | | Mariembourg .. | | | |
| | | Mohon | II | | |

* Has also a *Maschinen-Amt*.

NOTE.—Railway workshops (Militär Eisenbahn-Werkstätten-Ämter) have been identified at Luttre, Malines, Louvain, Conflans, Jemelle and Vilna.

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS.

Director of Medical Services—*Chef des Sanitäts Corps und des Feldsanitätswesens*—Gen. Stabsarzt
Prof. Dr. v. Schjerning.

Bearer Companies (*Sanitätskompagnien*).

| Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|-------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 | 1 Gd. | 1 | 46 | 21 D. | 75 | . | | |
| 2 | 2 Gd. | 1 | 47 | 24 D. | 79 | . | | |
| 3 | 26 D. | 55 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 4 | 1 D. | 7 | 49 | . | . | . | | |
| 5 | 2 D. | 7 | 50 | 50 D. | 114 | . | | |
| 6 | 4 D. | 11 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 7 | 3 D. | 2 | 52 | 52 D. | 114 | . | | |
| 8 | 6 D. | 15 | . | . | . | . | | |
| . | . | . | 54 | 54 D. | 115 | . | | |
| 10 | 7 D. | 19 | . | . | . | . | | |
| . | . | . | 56 | 56 D. | 115 | 101 | Pascha. | 232 |
| 13 | 10 D. | 23 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 14 | 9 D. | 23 | 58 | 58 D. | 116 | 103 | 103 D. | 132 |
| 15 | 12 D. | 27 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 16 | 11 D. | 27 | . | . | . | 105 | 105 D. | 133 |
| 17 | 13 D. | 31 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 18 | 14 D. | 31 | . | . | . | 107 | | |
| 19 | 15 D. | 35 | 63 | Gd. Ers. D. | 199 | . | | |
| 20 | 16 D. | 35 | 64 | 4 E.D. | 199 | . | | |
| 21 | Balkans. | 35 | 65 | 227 D. | 159 | . | | |
| 22 | 17 D. | 39 | 66 | 10 E.D. | 201 | 111 | 111 D. | 135 |
| 23 | 18 D. | 39 | 67 | . | . | 112 | | |
| 24 | 20 D. | 43 | 68 | 89 D. | 126 | 113 | 208 D. | 149 |
| 25 | 19 D. | 43 | 69 | 87 D. | 124 | . | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 115 | 115 D. | 136 |
| 27 | 38 D. | 47 | 71 | 16 L.D. | 188 | . | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 117 | 117 D. | 136 |
| 29 | 192 D. | 143 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 30 | 23 D. | 51 | . | . | . | 119 | 119 D. | 137 |
| 31 | 27 D. | 55 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 32 (Württ.) | 242 D. | 166 | . | . | . | 121 | 218 D. | 154 |
| 33 (Württ.) | 26 D. | 55 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 34 | 7 Cav. D. | 228 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 35 | 28 D. | 59 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 36 | 29 D. | 59 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 37 | 30 D. | 68 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 38 | 39 D. | 63 | 83 | . | . | . | | |
| 39 | 30 D. | 63 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 40 | 220 | 155 | 85 | . | . | . | | |
| . | . | . | 86 | 86 D. | 123 | . | | |
| 42 | 33 D. | 67 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 43 | 36 D. | 71 | . | . | . | . | | |
| 44 | 35 D. | 71 | . | . | . | . | | |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | | |

Med.

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS—*continued*.Bearer Companies (*Sanitätskompagnien*)—*continued*.

| Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|----------|--------------------|------------|-----------|--------------------|----------|-------------|--------------------|-------|
| 140 | XXIV. | 106 | . | . | . | 226 | 19 L.D. | 189 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 227 | 20 L.D. | 190 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 228 | 109 D. | 134 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 229 | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 230 | 3 L.D. | 182 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 231 | 222 D. | 156 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 232 | 223 D. | 157 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 233 | 93 D. | 128 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 234 | 224 D. | 157 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 235 | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 236 | 4 L.D. | 182 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 237 | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 238 | 35 R.D. | 72 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 239 | Alp. C. | 203 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 240 | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 242 | 113 D. | 135 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 243 | 231 D. | 161 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 244 | 232 D. | 161 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 245 | 233 D. | 162 |
| . | . | 201 | Alp. C. | 203 | 246 | 234 D. | 162 | 162 |
| . | . | 202 | . | . | 247 | 235 D. | 1 3 | 163 |
| . | . | 203 (Mtn.) | 11th Army | . | 248 | 236 D. | 163 | 164 |
| . | . | . | . | . | 249 | 237 D. | 164 | 165 |
| . | . | . | . | . | 250 | 238 D. | 165 | 166 |
| . | . | 206 | 17 L.D. | 188 | 251 | 239 D. | 166 | 195 |
| . | . | 207 | 195 D. | 144 | 252 | 240 D. | 153 | 189 |
| . | . | 208 | 197 D. | 144 | 253 Sax. | 241 D. | 158 | 153 |
| . | . | 209 | 199 D. | 145 | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | 255 | 29 L.B. | 2 | 4 |
| . | . | 211 | 207 D. | 149 | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | 257 | 226 D. | 2 | 4 |
| . | . | 213 | 10 L.D. | 185 | 258 | 18 L.D. | 2 | 4 |
| . | . | 214 | 200 D. | 145 | 259 | 225 D. | 200 | 52 |
| . | . | 215 | . | . | 260 | 216 D. | . | . |
| . | . | 216 | 13 L.D. | 186 | 261 | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 218 | 14 L.D. | 187 | 263 | 42 D. | 87 | . |
| . | . | 219 | 187 D. | 143 | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | 220 | 213 D. | 152 | 265 | 3 Gd. D. | 2 | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | 266 | 1 Gd. R.D. | 4 | . |
| . | . | 222 | 211 D. | 151 | 267 | 4 Gd. D. | 2 | . |
| . | . | 223 | 221 D. | 156 | 268 | 2 Gd. R. D. | 4 | . |
| . | . | 224 | 214 D. | 152 | 69 | 5 Ers. D. | 200 | . |
| . | . | 225 | 212 D. | 151 | 270 Sax. | 23 R.D. | 52 | . |

Z 2

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS—continued.

Bearer Companies (*Sanitätskompagnien*)—continued.

| Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. | Company. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|--------------|--------------------|-------|----------|--------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------|-------|
| 541 | 79 R.D. | 112 | . | | | | | |
| 542 | 80 R.D. | 112 | . | | | 632 | .. Vosges | |
| 543 | 81 R.D. | 113 | . | | | 633 | .. Laon | |
| 544 | 82 R.D. | 113 | . | | | 634 | .. Alsace | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 636 Saxon | Alsace | |
| . | | | . | | | 637 | .. XXVI R. | 108 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 551 | | | . | | | 641 | .. 101 D. | 132 |
| 553 | 21 L.D. | 190 | . | | | . | | |
| 554 | 25 L.D. | 191 | . | | | 644 | .. G.H.Q.E. | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 601 | .. Flanders | | . | | |
| 558 | 227 D. | 159 | 602 | .. Flanders | | . | | |
| 559 | L.D. | 184 | 603 | .. Lille | | . | | |
| 560 | | | 604 | .. Flanders | | . | | |
| 561 (Mtn.) | | | 605 | .. Lille | | . | | |
| 562 (Saxon) | 47 L.D. | 193 | 606 | .. Flanders | | . | | |
| 563 (Württ.) | 204 D. | 147 | 607 | .. | | . | | |
| . | | | 608 | .. Flanders | | . | | |
| 565 | 5 E.D. | 200 | 610 | .. Flanders | | . | | |
| 566 | 9 L.D. | 184 | 611 | .. Laon | | . | | |
| 567 | 228 D. | 159 | 612 | .. Laon | | . | | |
| 568 | 12 L.D. | 186 | 613 | .. Artois | | . | | |
| 569 Württ. | 26 L.D. | 192 | 614 | .. Gd. Corps | 1 | . | | |
| . | | | 615 | .. Artois | | . | | |
| 571 Württ. | 7 L.D. | 183 | 616 | .. Lille | | . | | |
| 572 (Württ.) | 2 L.D. | 181 | 617 | .. Laon | | . | | |
| 573 | 4 C.D. | 227 | 618 | .. Champagne | | . | | |
| 574 | 9 C.D. | 229 | 619 | .. Champagne | | . | | |
| 575 | 185 | 142 | 620 | .. Champagne | | . | | |
| 576 | 183 | 142 | 621 | .. Champagne | | . | | |
| . | | | 622 | .. | | . | | |
| . | | | 624 | .. XXVI R. | 108 | . | | |
| . | | | 625* | .. Laon | | . | | |
| . | | | 626* | .. Champagne | | . | | |
| . | | | 627* | .. Woevre | | . | | |
| . | | | 628* | .. Laon | | . | | |
| . | | | 629 | .. Lorraine | | . | | |
| . | | | 630 | .. Laon | | . | | |

* "Fliegende."

Digitized by Google

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS—*continued*.Field Hospitals (*Feldlazarette*).

Active.

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 (Naval) .. | Naval Corps | 202 | . | | | . | | |
| 3 .. | 2 Gd. D. | 1 | 40 .. | IV | 19 | 78 .. | 208 D. | 149 |
| . | | | 41 .. | 8 D. | 19 | . | | |
| . | | | 42 .. | 183 D. | 142 | . | | |
| 6 .. | 19 D. | 43 | 43 .. | | | . | | |
| . | | | 44 .. | 200 D. | 145 | . | | |
| . | | | 45 .. | 9 D. | 23 | . | | |
| 10 .. | | | 46 .. | 10 D. | 23 | . | | |
| 11 .. | 2 D. | 7 | 47 .. | 33 R.D. | 68 | 85 .. | Gd. C. | 1 |
| 12 .. | 2 D. | 7 | 48 .. | 9 D. | 23 | . | | |
| . | | | 49 .. | 83 D. | 120 | . | | |
| . | | | 50 .. | 10 D. | 23 | . | | |
| . | | | 51 .. | 33 R.D. | 68 | . | | |
| . | | | 52 .. | 9 D. | 23 | . | | |
| . | | | 53 .. | | | . | | |
| . | | | 54 .. | 8 Cav. D. | 229 | 92 .. | | |
| 18 .. | 3 D. | 11 | 55 .. | 11 D. | 27 | . | | |
| . | | | 57 .. | 12 D. | 27 | . | | |
| 21 (Ldw.) .. | Ldw. Corps | 182 | 59 .. | 11 D. | 27 | . | | |
| 22 .. | 195 D. | 144 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 61 .. | 11 D. | 27 | . | | |
| 24 .. | 3 D. | 11 | 62 .. | 9 L.D. | 184 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 64 .. | | | . | | |
| . | | | 65 .. | 185 D. | 142 | 103 .. | 22 D. | 47 |
| . | | | . | | | 105 .. | 21 L.D. | 190 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 110 .. | 79 R.D. | 112 |
| 36 .. | 21 D. | 75 | 73 .. | VII | 31 | 111 .. | 79 R.D. | 112 |
| 37 .. | IV | 19 | . | | | 112 .. | 79 R.D. | 112 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS—*continued*.Field Hospitals—(*Feldlazarette*).Active—*continued*.

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 197 .. | 238 D. .. | 164 |
| . | . | . | 158 .. | 206 D. .. | 148 | 199 .. | 239 D. .. | 165 |
| . | . | . | 159 .. | 207 D. .. | 149 | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | 160 .. | 207 D. .. | 149 | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | 161 .. | 221 D. .. | 156 | 202 Wurt. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | 166 .. | 213 D. . | 153 | . | . | . |
| 126 .. | . | . | 168 .. | 213 D. .. | 152 | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 211 .. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | 212 .. | Pascha .. | 232 |
| 131 .. | 5 L.D. .. | 183 | . | . | . | 213 .. | Pascha .. | 232 |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | 177 .. | 212 D. .. | 151 | 217 .. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 139 .. | 10 E.D. .. | 201 | 181 .. | 224 D. .. | 157 | . | . | . |
| 141 .. | 88 D. .. | 125 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 142 .. | III E.C. .. | 16 | 184 .. | 231 D. .. | 161 | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 147 .. | 10 L.D. .. | 185 | 188 .. | 233 D. .. | 162 | . | . | . |
| 148 .. | 10 L.D. .. | 185 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 150 .. | 11 L.D. .. | 185 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 151 .. | 16 L.D. .. | 183 | 193 .. | 236 D. .. | 163 | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS—continued.
Field Hospitals (Feldlazarette)—continued.

Active—continued.

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| . | | | 280 .. | 33 D. .. | 67 | 320 .. | XVII R. . | 72 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 283 .. | 34 D. .. | 67 | . | | |
| . | | | 284 .. | 197 D. .. | 144 | 325 .. | XXI .. | 87 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 288 .. | 36 D. .. | 71 | . | | |
| . | | | 289 .. | 35 D. .. | 71 | . | | |
| . | | | 290 .. | 36 D. .. | 71 | . | | |
| 250 (Württ.) | 26 D. .. | 55 | . | | | . | | |
| 252 (Württ.) | XIII .. | 55 | 293 .. | 35 D. .. | 71 | . | | |
| 253 (Württ.) | 27 D. .. | 55 | 294 .. | XVII .. | 71 | 335 .. | 46 R.D. .. | 104 |
| . | | | 295 .. | XVII .. | 71 | 336 .. | XXI .. | 87 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 297 .. | XVIII .. | 75 | 338 .. | 50 D. .. | 114 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 259 (Württ.) | 26 D. .. | 55 | 300 .. | 208 D. .. | 149 | . | | |
| . | | | 302 .. | Gd. C.D. .. | 225 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 344 .. | 183 D. .. | 142 |
| . | | | . | | | 345 .. | 54 D. .. | 115 |
| . | | | 306 (Sax.) .. | 40 D. .. | 79 | . | | |
| 267 .. | 185 D. .. | 142 | . | | | 348 .. | 54 D. .. | 115 |
| . | | | . | | | 350 .. | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 271 .. | | | . | | | 353 .. | 58 D. .. | 116 |
| . | | | . | | | 355 (Sax.) .. | 45 L.D. .. | 192B |
| . | | | 315 .. | 46 L.D. .. | 193 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 318 .. | 37 D. .. | 83 | . | | |
| 278 .. | | | . | | | . | | |

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS—*continued.*
Field Hospitals (*Feldlazarette*)—*continued.*

Active—*continued.*

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| | | | 402 .. | 201 D. .. | 146 | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| 34 .. | 105 D. .. | 133 | 405 .. | 203 D. .. | 147 | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | 408 .. | 204 D. .. | 147 | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| 73 | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| 76 . | 115 D. .. | 186 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| 31 .. | 119 D. .. | 137 | . | | | . | | |
| 32 .. | 119 D. .. | 137 | . | | | . | | |
| 33 .. | 119 D. .. | 137 | . | | | . | | |
| 34 .. | 121 D. .. | 137 | . | | | . | | |
| 35 .. | 121 D. .. | 137 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| 39 .. | Gd. R.C. .. | 4 | . | | | . | | |
| 40 .. | Gd. R.C. .. | 4 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | 581 | .. Galicia. | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| 34 | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| 40 .. | 18 R.D. .. | 40 | . | | | . | | |
| 41 .. | 201 D. .. | 146 | . | | | . | | |

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS—*continued.*Field Hospitals (*Feldlazarette*)—*continued.*

Bavarian.

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| Bav. .. | 14 B.D. | 210 | 42 Bav. .. | 89 D. .. | 126 | . | | |
| | | | 43 Bav. .. | 86 D. .. | 123 | . | | |
| | | | 45 Bav. .. | 1 B.R.D. .. | 92 | . | | |
| | | | 47 Bav. .. | 14 B.D. .. | 210 | . | | |
| | | | 48 Bav. .. | 1 B.R.D. .. | 92 | . | | |
| | | | 49 Bav. .. | 1 B.R.D. .. | 92 | . | | |
| Bav. .. | 3 B.D. | 95 | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | II Bav. | 95 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | II Bav. | 95 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | 56 Bav. .. | 5 B.R.D. .. | 92 | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | 2 B.L.D. | 214 | 59 Bav. .. | 6 B.L.D. .. | 215 | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | 62 Bav. .. | 1 B.L.D. .. | 214 | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | III Bav. | 99 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | 12 B.D. | 210 | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | 16 B.D. | 211 | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | 9 B.R.D. | 208 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | 216 D. | 153 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | 10 B.D. | 209 | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| | | | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | 12 B.D. | 210 | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | B.E.D. | 217 | . | | | . | | |
| Bav. .. | B.E.D. | 217 | . | | | . | | |

INDEX OF MEDICAL UNITS—*continued.*Field Hospitals (*Feldlazarette*)-- *continued.*

Reserve.

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| . | | | . | | | 85 R. | .. 49 R.D. | 107 |
| 4 R. | .. 23 R.D. | 52 | 45 R. | .. 2 G.R.D. | 4 | . | | |
| 5 R. Sax. | .. 96 D. | 129 | 47 R. | .. 19 R.D. | 41 | 88 R. | .. 52 R.D. | 108 |
| 7 R. | .. | | . | | | . | | |
| 8 R. | .. 23 R.D. | 52 | 50 R. | .. 22 R.D. | 48 | . | | |
| 9 R. | .. | | 52 R. | .. | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 94 R. | .. 53 R.D. | 109 |
| 13 R. | .. | | 55 R. | .. 220 D. | 155 | 95 R. | | |
| 14 R. | .. | | 56 R. | .. 28 R.D. | 60 | . | | |
| . | | | 58 R. | .. 30 B.R.D. | 64 | 99 R. | .. 75 R.D. | 110 |
| 18 R. | .. | | 59 R. | .. 80 R.D. | 112 | 100 R. | .. 76 R.D. | 110 |
| 19 R. | .. 6 R.D. | 16 | . | | | 101 R. | .. 76 R.D. | 110 |
| 20 R. | .. 6 R.D. | 16 | . | | | 103 R. | .. 77 R.D. | 111 |
| 21 R. | .. 22 R.D. | 48 | . | | | 104 R. | .. 77 R.D. | 111 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 25 R. | .. | | . | | | 107 R. | .. 78 R.D. | 111 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 28 R. | .. | | . | | | . | | |
| 29 R. | .. 11 R.D. | 28 | . | | | . | | |
| 30 R. | .. | | 72 R. | .. 43 R.D. | 103 | 114 R. | .. 80 R.D. | 112 |
| . | | | 73 R. | .. 44 R.D. | 103 | 115 R. | .. XL R. | 113 |
| 32 R. | .. | | 74 R. | .. 220 D. | 155 | . | | |
| 33 R. | .. 13 R.D. | 32 | 75 R. | .. 45 R.D. | 104 | . | | |
| 34 D. | .. 14 R.D. | 32 | . | | | . | | |
| 36 R. | .. 14 R.D. | 32 | . | | | 119 R. | .. Gd. Cav. D. | 225 |
| . | | | 79 R. | .. 48 R.D. | 106 | 120 R. | .. XLI R. | 113 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 41 R. | .. IX R. | 40 | . | | | . | | |

INDEX OF VETERINARY UNITS.

Veterinary Hospitals (*Pferdelazrette*).

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| 1 | 1 D. .. | 7 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 8 | | | 50 | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 24 | 24 D. .. | 79 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | 113.. .. | 113 D. .. | 135 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 82 | 2 B.L.D. .. | 214 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 85 | 85 D. .. | 71 | . | | | . | | |
| 86 | 86 D. .. | 71 | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |

[illegible]

INDEX OF VETERINARY UNITS—continued.

Veterinary Hospitals (*Pferdelazarette*)—continued.

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| . | | | . | | | 216 | III R. | 16 |
| 132.. .. | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 142.. .. | 1 Cav. D... | 225 | . | | | 227 | 39 B R.D... | 64 |
| . | | | . | | | 228 | 183 D. | 142 |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 195 .. | 2 D. | 7 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| 156.. .. | | | 199 .. | 47 R.D. | 105 | . | | |
| . | | | 201 .. | 1 L.D. | 181 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 204 .. | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | 209 .. | Gd. Ers. D. | 199 | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |
| . | | | . | | | . | | |

Veterinary Hospitals (*Pferdelazarette*) - continued.

Digitized by Google

[illegible]

| No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. | No. of Hospital. | Corps or Division. | Page. |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------------|--------------------|-------|
| .. | 19 L.D. | 189 | 571 | | | | | |

5229)

INDEX OF COLUMNS.

Divisional Mechanical Transport Columns (*Kraftwagen Kolonnen*).

| No. of Column. | Division. | Page. | No. of Column. | Division. | Page. | No. of Column. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|-----------|-------|
| | | | 547 .. | .. | 31 | 591 .. | 108 D. .. | 182 |
| | | | .. | | | 593 .. | 107 D. .. | 188 |
| | | | 550 .. | 17 D. .. | 39 | .. | | |
| | | | .. | | | 597 .. | 113 D. .. | 185 |
| | | | 554 .. | 21 D. .. | 75 | .. | | |
| | | | .. | | | .. | | |
| | | | .. | | | 603 .. | 183 D. .. | 142 |
| | | | 660 (Württ) | 27 D. .. | 55 | .. | | |
| | | | 562 .. | 29 D. .. | 59 | 608 .. | 96 D. .. | 129 |
| | | | .. | | | .. | | |
| | | | .. | | | .. | | |
| | | | 568 .. | 85 D. .. | 71 | .. | | |
| | | | 569 .. | 86 D. .. | 71 | 615 .. | 205 D. .. | 148 |
| | | | .. | | | .. | | |
| | | | .. | | | 618 .. | 208 D. .. | 149 |
| | | | .. | | | .. | | |
| | | | 578 .. | 54 D. .. | 115 | .. | | |
| .. | 2 D. .. | .. 7 | .. | | | .. | | |
| .. | 4 D. .. | .. 11 | .. | | | 628 .. | 218 D. .. | 154 |
| | | | .. | | | 630 .. | 220 D. .. | 155 |
| | | | .. | | | .. | | |
| .. | 11 D. .. | .. 27 | .. | | | .. | | |

Cols.

INDEX OF COLUMNS—continued.

Divisional Mechanical Transport Columns (*Divisions Kraftwagen Kolonnen*)—continued.

| No. of column. | Division. | Page. | No. of Column. | Division. | Page. | No. of Column. | Division. | Page. |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|---------------|-------|-------------------|----------------|-------|
| .. | 231 D. | 161 | 683 Bav. .. | 3 Bav. D. .. | 95 | 725 .. | 28 R.D. .. | 60 |
| .. | 11 D. | 27 | 694 .. | 14 Bav. D. .. | 210 | 728 .. | Beskiden Corps | 228 |
| .. | 238 D. | 164 | 695 .. | Alp Corps .. | 208 | 730 .. | 43 R.D. .. | 108 |
| | | | 696 .. | 15 Bav. D. .. | 211 | 732 .. | 45 R.D. .. | 104 |
| | | | | | | 733 .. | 46 R.D. .. | 104 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 738 .. | 51 R.D. .. | 108 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 742 .. | 1 Gd. D. .. | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 746 .. | 79 R.D. .. | 112 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 750 .. | 1 Bav. R.D... | 92 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 753 .. | 8 B.R.D. .. | 208 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 711 .. | 12 R.D. .. | 28 | | | |
| | | | 712 .. | 13 R.D. .. | 32 | | | |
| .. | P 302 | 204 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 763 .. | 5 E.D. .. | 200 |
| | | | 720 .. | 23 R.D. .. | 52 | | | |
| | | | 721 .. | 89 D. .. | 126 | | | |

INDEX OF COLUMNS—continued.

Divisional Mechanical Transport Columns (*Divisions Kraftwagen Kolonnen*)—continued.

| No. of Column. | Division. | Page. | No. of Column. | Division. | Page. | No. of Column. | Division. | Page. |
|----------------|-----------|--------|----------------|-----------|-------|----------------|-----------|-------|
| .. | B.E.D. | .. 217 | .. | | | .. | | |
| .. | 2 L.D. | .. 181 | .. | | | .. | | |
| .. | 8 L.D. | .. 184 | .. | | | .. | | |
| .. | 13 L.D. | .. 186 | .. | | | .. | | |
| .. | 19 L.D. | .. 189 | .. | | | .. | | |
| .. | Alp Corps | .. 208 | .. | | | .. | | |
| .. | 21 L.D. | .. 190 | .. | | | .. | | |

INDEX OF ODD UNITS.

Assault Battalions* (*Sturm-Bataillone*).

| Battalion. | Army. | Battalion. | Army. | Battalion. | Army. |
|--------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|------------|-------|
| 1 1st. | | 11 Bug. | | | |
| 2 3rd. | | 12 Scheffer. | | | |
| 3 7th. | | | | | |
| 4 4th. | | 14 C. | | | |
| 5 (Rohr.) ... 5th. | | 15 A. | | | |
| 6 Bav. 6th. | | 16 B. | | | |
| 7 7th. | | | | | |
| 8 8th. | | | | | |
| 9 9th. | | | | | |
| 10 10th | | | | | |

* 3rd Jäger Bn. acts as assault battalion of the 2nd Army.

Clothing Centres of Army Corps (*Kriegs-Bekleidungsämter*).

| Corps. | Highest Coy. No. identified in K.B.A. | Corps. | Highest Coy. No. identified in K.B.A. | Corps. | Highest Coy. No. identified in K.B.A. |
|----------------|---|----------------|---|---------------|---|
| Guard 8 | | X 7 | | XX | |
| I 16 | | XI 9 | | XXI | |
| II 15† | | XII 13 | | I B. | 12 |
| III 14 | | XIII 2 | | II B. | 6 |
| IV 16 | | XIV 17 | | III B. | |
| V 11 | | XV 5 | | | |
| VI 11 | | XVI 2 | | | |
| VII 10 | | XVII 4 | | | |
| VIII 7 | | XVIII 6 | | XVIII R. ... | 6 |
| IX 15 | | XIX 12 | | | |

† Has a Z Coy. also.

INDEX OF ODD UNITS—*continued.***Chief Administrative Centres in Occupied Territory.**

The "General-Gouvernement in Belgien" comprises:—

A Field Art. Regt. (*see* Index, p. 67).
 19 Garrison Companies (*see* Index, p. 31).
 14 Machine-gun Coys.
 4 Ersatz M.-G. Coys.
 Ing. und Pionier-Korps.
 Armierungs-Kompagnie Lüttich.
 Bau-Kompagnie Ghistelles.

The "General-Gouvernement Warschau" comprises:—

A Landsturm Ersatz Squadron.
 Infantry Ersatz Truppe (4 Bns.).
 Postüberwachungsstelle.

There are Militär-Gouvernements Mons and Hennegau and Gouvernements Libau and Lüttich.

Harvesting (*Ernte*) Companies.

At least 15 have been raised.

Motor-boat Flotilla (Ghent).**River Detachments (*Unterwasserschneide-Abteilungen*):—**

At least 6 have been formed, the 4th being in M.E.D. III, the 5th in the Balkans.

Tree-Felling Detachments (*Holzfäller-Abteilungen*):—

At least 4 have been formed, the 2nd being Württ.

Beverloo Training Camp.

1 to XI Battalions of *Infanterie-Ersatz-Truppe*, Beverloo.

†INDEX OF GERMAN ARMY COMMANDERS, CHIEFS OF STAFF, &c.

Commander-in-Chief—**Wilhelm II, Emperor of Germany, King of Prussia** (58).
 C.G.S. in the Field—**Gen. Feldmarschall v. Hindenburg** (70).
 Deputy C.G.S. in the Field—**Gen. d. Inf. Ludendorff** (52).

IN GERMANY.

Chief of the Military Cabinet—**Gen. d. Inf. Frhr. v. Lyncker** (64).
 Minister for War—**Gen. d. Art. v. Stein** (63).
 Chief of the Army Administration Dept.—**Maj.-Gen. v. Oven** (51).
 Chief of the Pension and Justice Dept.—**Maj.-Gen. Frhr. v. Langemann u. Erlencamp** (56).
 Judge Advocate General—**Gen. d. Inf. Graf v. Kirchbach** (67).
 Director of Munitions and Labour—**Maj. Gen. v. Scheuch**.
 Deputy C.G.S.—**Lt. Gen. v. Freytag-Loringhoven** (62).

WESTERN THEATRE.

G.H.Q.

Commander of Group of Armies (4th, 6th and 2nd Armies)—**Gen. Feldmarschall Rupprecht, Crown Prince of Bavaria** (48).
 C. of S.—**Lt.-Gen. v. Kuhl**.
 Commander of Group of Armies (7th, 1st, 3rd and 5th Armies)—**Wilhelm, Crown Prince of Germany** (34).
 C. of S.—**Col. Graf. v. d. Schulenburg**.
 Commander of Group of Armies (Armies C., A. and B.)—**Gen. Feldmarschall Herzog Albrecht von Württemberg** (52).
 C. of S.—

1st Army.

Commander—**Gen. Oberst Fritz v. Below** (64).
 C. of S.—**Maj. v. Klüber**.

2nd Army.

Commander—**Gen. d. Kav. v. d. Marwitz** (61).
 C. of S.—**Col. Wild**.

3rd Army.

Commander—**Gen. Oberst v. Einem** (64).
 C. of S.—**Col. Frhr. v. Oldershausen**.

4th Army.

Commander—**Gen. d. Inf. Sixt v. Armin** (66).
 C. of S.—**Maj.-Gen. v. Lossberg**.

Comrs.

† The numbers in brackets are the ages in 1917.

†INDEX OF GERMAN ARMY COMMANDERS, CHIEFS OF STAFF, &c.—*continued.***5th Army.**

Commander—Gen. d. Art. v. Gallwitz (65).
C. of S.—

6th Army.

Commander—Gen. Oberst Otto v. Below.
C. of S.—

7th Army.

Commander—Gen. d. Inf. v. Boehn.
C. of S.—Lt.-Col. Reinhardt.

Army A.

Commander—Gen. d. Inf. v. Mudra (65).
C. of S.—

Army B.

Commander—Lt.-Gen. v. Gündell (63).
C. of S.—Col. Renner.

Army C.

Commander—Lt.-Gen. Fuchs.
C. of S.—

Coast Defences.

Commander—Gen. Oberst v. Heeringen (67).
C. of S.—

† The numbers in brackets are the ages in 1917.

† INDEX OF GERMAN ARMY COMMANDERS, CHIEFS OF STAFF, &c.—*continued*.

EASTERN THEATRE.

Commander of Forces from the Sea to the River Lipa—Gen. Feldmarschall
Prinz Leopold von Bayern (71).
 C. of S.—**Col. Hoffmann**.

Commander of Group of Armies 8th, Army D. and 10th Army—Gen. **Oberst v. Michhorn** (69).
 C. of S.—

Commander of Group of Armies (Scheffer's, Woyrsch's and Gronau's Armies)—Gen.
Oberst v. Woyrsch (70).
 C. of S.—

Commander of Group of Armies (Bug and 4th Austrian Armies)—Gen. **Oberst v. Einsingen** (67).
 C. of S.—**Lt.-Col. Keller**.

8th Army.

Commander—**Lt.-Gen. v. Hutier** (60).
 C. of S.—**Maj.-Gen. Sauberzweig**.

9th Army.

Commander—**Gen. d. Inf. v. Eben**.
 C. of S.—**Maj.-Gen. Tappen**.

10th Army.

Commander—**Lt.-Gen. v. Carlowitz**.
 C. of S.—

† The numbers in brackets are the ages in 1917.

† INDEX OF GERMAN ARMY COMMANDERS, CHIEFS OF STAFF, &c.—*continued.***Bernhardi's (Bug) Army.**

Commander—Gen. d. Kav. v. Bernhardi (68).
C. of S.—Maj. Klette.

Army D.

Commander—Gen. d. Inf. Graf v. Kirchbach.
C. of S.—

Kaiserliche Deutsche Süd Armee.

Commander—Gen. d. Kav. Graf v. Bothmer (*Bavarian*) (65).
Sub-C. of S.—Lt.-Col. v. Hemmer.

Gronau's Army.

Commander—Gen. d. Art. Gronau (67).
C. of S.—

Scheffer's (12th) Army.

Commander—Gen. d. Inf. Frhr. v. Scheffer-Boyadel (66).
C. of S.—

Woyrsch's Army.

Commander—Gen. Oberst v. Woyrsch (70).
C. of S.—Lt.-Col. Heye.

BALKANS.

Commander-in-Chief in the Balkans—Gen. Feldmarschall v. Mackensen (68).
C. of S.—Maj.-Gen. Hell.
Commander of Armies operating in Macedonia—Gen. d. Art. v. Scholtz (66).
C. of S.—

11th Army.

Commander—Gen. d. Inf. v. Steuben.
C. of S.—Col. v. Seek (59).

MESOPOTAMIA.

Commander-in-Chief in Syria and Mesopotamia—Gen. Feldmarschall v. Falken-
ayn (56).
C. of S.—
Commander in Mesopotamia—Gen. d. Kav. Liman v. Sanders (62).
C. of S.—Col. Bronsart v. Schellendorf.

† The numbers in brackets are the ages in 1917.

MILITARY GOVERNORS AND COMMANDANTS.

WESTERN THEATRE.

Governor-General of Belgium—**Gen. Oberst Frhr. v. Falkenhausen (78).**
 (C. of S. Maj.-Gen. v. Bohlen-Winterfeld.)
 (Chief Engineer—Maj.-Gen. v. Bailer.)

Governors of Military Provinces.

Antwerp—Maj.-Gen. v. Schroeder.
 Brussels and Brabant—Lt.-Gen. **Hurt.**
 Hainault—Lt.-Gen. **Bothe.**
 Limburg—Lt.-Gen. **Keim (Bavarian).**
 Namur—Maj.-Gen. **Kohl.**
 St. Quentin—Col. **Gloss.**

Commandants.

Antwerp—Gen. d. Inf. v. **Zwehl.**
 Beverloo—Lt.-Gen. **Wentscher.**
 Lille—Lt.-Gen. v. **Graevenitz.**
 Maubeuge—
 Namur—Maj. v. **Rom.**

EASTERN THEATRE.

Governor-General of all occupied Russian territory—Gen. d. Inf. v. **Beseler.**
 Governor-General of Warsaw.—Gen. v. **Etdorff.**
 (C. of S. Col. **Wachs.**)
 Governor-General of Serbia.—Gen. Frhr. v. **Rhesner.**
 Governor of occupied Roumanian territory.—Gen. d. Inf. **Tülff v. Tschepe u.**
Weidenbach.
 (C. of S. Lt.-Col. Frhr. v. **Stolzenberg.**)

Commandants.

Brest-Litovsk—Maj.-Gen. **Georg Graf v. Waldersee.**
 Bucharest—Gen. d. Art. v. **Heinrich.**
 Grodno—Col. v. **Zimmermann.**
 Kovno—Lt.-Gen. **Koch v. Hernhausen.**
 Lemberg—Gen. **Rümmel.**
 Libau—Lt.-Gen. v. **Heinemann.**
 Lodz—Maj.-Gen. v. **Schmidt.**
 Iomza—Lt.-Gen. v. **Staudt (Bavarian).**
 Lukov—Maj.-Gen. **Ohnesorg.**
 Mitau—Capt. **Engel.**
 Mława—Lt.-Gen. v. **Loos.**
 Modlin (Novogeorgievsk)—
 Riga—Lt.-Gen. v. **Alten.**
 Vilna—Lt.-Gen. v. **Alten.**
 Warsaw—Lt.-Gen. v. **Kinzelbach.**
 (Chief Engineer—Lt.-Gen. v. **Sachs.**)

MILITARY GOVERNORS AND COMMANDANTS—*continued*.

GERMANY.

Commandants.

Berlin—Gen. d. Kav. v. Böhn.
 Bitsch—Maj.-Gen. Krahmer.
 Breslau—Lt.-Gen. Placzensky U. Tenczyin.
 Cöln—Lt.-Gen. Krüge.
 Danzig—Lt.-Gen. Wagner.
 Darmstadt—Maj.-Gen. v. Lyncker.
 Diedenhofen—Gen. d. Inf. v. Lochow.
 Glatz—Maj.-Gen. Frhr. v. Gregory.
 Glogau—Col. Schultzendorff.
 Görlitz—Maj.-Gen. Rhazen.
 Graudenz—Lt.-Col. Frhr. v. Salmuth.
 Königsberg—Lt.-Gen. v. Hinckeldey.
 Lötzen—Lt.-Gen. Busse.
 Mainz—Maj.-Gen. Hauffe.
 Metz—Gen. d. Art. Pelkmann.
 Neubreisach—Maj.-Gen. v. Scherbening.
 Strassburg—Lt.-Gen. v. Mootz.
 Sylt—Col. Jachmann.
 Thorn—Lt.-Gen. v. Gerstein.
 Wesel—Maj.-Gen. Klipfel.
 Wilhelmshaven (Landfront)—Maj.-Gen. Oberdyck.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

NOTE. (B.) = Bavarian; (S.) = Saxon; (W.) = Württemberger.

| Name | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|-------------------------|----------|------------|-------|------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Adriani | M.-G. | 11 L.D. | 185 | Beeg | M.-G. | 30 B.R.D. | 64 |
| brecht | L.-G. | XVII | 71 | v. Behr | L.-G. | 105 D. | 133 |
| Aitrock | M.-G. | | | Behrents | M.-G. | 70 L.B. | 185 |
| Alt-Stutterheim | M.-G. | 5 G.B. | 2 | v. Below (Eduard) | G. d. I. | V | 23 |
| Arnim | Col. | a G.C.B. | | v. Below (H.) | M.-G. | | |
| Auer | M.-G. | 205 B. | 132 | v. Below | M.-G. | 238 D. | 164 |
| der | L.-G. | 5 L.D. | 183 | v. Berger | M.-G. | 20 L.D. | 190 |
| twärter | L.-G. | | | v. Bergmann | M.-G. | 113 D. | 135 |
| | | | | v. Bernhardi | G. d. I. | an A.O. | |
| | | | | v. Bernuth | M.-G. | 213 D. | 152 |
| chelin | L.-G. | ? B. | | v. Beroldingen, Graf. | M.-G. | 9 L.B. | 195 |
| Bacmeister | G. d. I. | 79 R.D. | 112 | v. Berrer (W.) | L.-G. | 31 D. | 87 |
| cmeister | Col. | 43 R.R. | 48 | v. Bertrab | L.-G. | | |
| Bärenfels-Warnow | L.-G. | 205 D. | 148 | v. Besser | L.-G. | 47 R.D. | 105 |
| rensprung (S.) | L.-G. | 23 D. | 51 | v. Biss... .. | M.-G. | 17 L.B. | 182 |
| Baerensprung | M.-G. | 1 Gd. C.B. | 225 | Bierling | L.-G. | | |
| lck | L.-G. | 51 R.D. | 108 | Bloch v. Blottnitz | M.-G. | 18 D. | 39 |
| Barfus | M.-G. | 33 R.D. | 68 | v. Block | Col. | | |
| Basedow | M.-G. | | | v. Blumenthal | M.-G. | 227 D. | 159 |
| Bassewitz | M.-G. | 220 D. | 155 | Bock | Col. | | |
| usch | L.-G. | | | v. Bodungen | L.-G. | | |
| d. Becke | L.-G. | 35 R.D. | 72 | Boehm... .. | Col. | 55 B. | 59 |
| ckmann | L.-G. | 108 D. | 134 | Boëss | L.-G. | 200 | 145 |
| Reczwarzowsky | Col. | 81 B. | 40 | Bolze | Col. | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued.*

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|-----------------------|----------|----------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|
| min | M.-G. | 14 R.B. | 20 | v. La Chevallerie | M.-G. | 221 D. | 156 |
| min | M.-G. | 38 L.B. | 192 | Clausius | M.-G. | 91 D. | 127 |
| m Borne... .. | L.-G. | VI R. | 28 | v. Conta | L.-G. | Carpathian Corps. a B. | 228 |
| rries | L.-G. | 13 D. | 81 | v. Cramer | Col. | | |
| randenstein, Frhr. | Co. | 30 B. | 65 | | | | |
| randt, Frhr. ... | Col. | | | | | | |
| rauchitsch | M.-G. | 214 D. | 152 | Dallmer | L.-G. | 10 R.D. | 24 |
| ght | L.-G. | LIX | 223 | v. Dalwigk zu Lichtenfels, Frhr. | M.-G. | 94 D. | 128 |
| redow, Graf ... | L.-G. | 18 L.D. | 189 | Danner (B.) | M.-G. | 6 B.B. | 95 |
| ssler | Col. | a R.B. | | v. Dassel | M.-G. | 49 B. | 75 |
| treugel | L.-G. | 85 L.D. | 122 | v. Davans | Col. | 42 B. | 75 |
| yer... .. | Col. | 407 B. | 147 | v. d. Decken (S.) | M.-G. | 48 R.B. | 52 |
| ese | M.-G. | a D. | | v. d. Decken (S.) | M.-G. | 82 D. | 61 |
| etzke | G. d. I. | 4 L.D. | 182 | v. d. Decken | M.-G. | 8 O.D. | 229 |
| Broich, Frhr. ... | Col. | 8 O.B. | 228 | v. Deimling | G. d. I. | | |
| Buchau, Prinz ... | Col. | 225 B. | 135 | Denner (B.) | L.-G. | 1 B.D. | 91 |
| chholtz | M.-G. | 8 B. | 7 | v. Denk (B.) | G. d. A. | | |
| Buddenbrock, Frhr. | L.-G. | 88 D. | 125 | Delius | Col. | | |
| rkhardt (B.) ... | L.-G. | 10 B.D. | 209 | Devrient | M.-G. | | |
| Busse | L.-G. | 111 D. | 135 | v. Dewitz | M.-G. | 233 D. | 162 |
| Buttlar | M.-G. | 5 B. | 134 | v. Dickhut-Harrach... .. | L.-G. | 201 D. | 146 |
| - | | | | v. Diedrichshofen | Col. | 112 B. | 115 |
| | | | | Dieffenbach | L.-G. | IX R. | 40 |
| . Carlowitz (S.) ... | G. d. I. | III R. | 16 | v. Diepenbroick - Grüter, Frhr. | M.-G. | 28 R.D. | 60 |
| hales de Beaulieu ... | L.-G. | XIV | 59 | Dieterich | M.-G. | 79 R.B. | 112 |
| . Chemnitz | Col. | 12 B. | 15 | Digeon v. Monteton, Frhr. | M.-G. | 211 B. | 151 |
| hepner | M.-G. | 75 R.D. | 110 | Digeon v. Monteton, Bar. ... | M.-G. | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued*.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|-------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|---|----------|----------|-------|
| Diringshofen | M.-G. | a R.D. | | v. Eisenhart-Rothe ... | Col. | | |
| Ditfurth | L.-G. | 121 D. | 187 | Eitel Friedrich, Prinz, <i>see</i> von Preussen. | | | |
| öllner | M.-G. | | | Elstermann v. Elster ... | L.-G. | 76 R.D. | 110 |
| örr | M.-G. | R.B. | 104 | v. Émmerich | Col. | 80 B. | 185 |
| ommenich | Col. | 4 B. | 203 | v. Ende, Frhr. | L.-G. | 50 R.D. | 107 |
| onner | Col. | 17 B. B. | 208 | v. Endres, Ritter (B.) ... | L.-G. | | |
| Donop | M.-G. | | | v. Engelbrechten | L.-G. | 50 D. | 114 |
| Drabich-Waechter ... | M.-G. | 12 L.D. | 186 | Epp (B.) | Col. | | |
| Dresler u. Scharfenstein | M.-G. | 25 D. | 75 | Ernst v. Sachsen-Altenburg, Herzog. | | 8 D. | 19 |
| umrath | L.-G. | 12 R.D. | 28 | Ernst v. Sachsen-Meiningen | | 43 B. | 47 |
| | | | | v. Erpf. | M.-G. | 54 L.B. | 181 |
| | | | | Ertzen... .. | M.-G. | 226 D. | 158 |
| | | | | v. d. Esch | M.-G. | 101 D. | 122 |
| | | | | v. Esebeck, Frhr. | L.-G. | 17 L.D. | 188 |
| r. Eben | G. d. I. | | | Essler | M. G. | 11 D. | 27 |
| Eben | Col. | 71 B. | 71 | v. Estorff | M.-G. | 108 D. | 182 |
| r. Eberhardt | G. d. I. | X. R. | 44 | v. Etzel | L.-G. | 206 D. | 148 |
| r. Eberhardt | M.-G. | 241 B. | 137 | v. Etzel | M.-G. | a D. | |
| Eckermann | Col. | | | | | | |
| Edern (Bav.)... .. | L.-G. | 1 B.L.D. | 214 | | | | |
| Eggers | Col. | 40 B. | 43 | | | | |
| v.u.z. Eglosstein, Frhr. (B.) | L.-G. | B.C.D. | 230 | | | | |
| Ehrenberg | M.-G. | | | v. Falk | L.-G. | | |
| v. Ehrenthal (S.) | G. d. I. | XXVII R. | 109 | v. Fasbender, Ritter (B) ... | G. d. I. | I B.R. | 92 |
| Ehrenwiesen | Col. | | | Feldtkoller | Col. | a R.B. | |
| Ehrhardt | Col. | 27 R.B. | 32 | v. Ferling | L.-G. | 61 L.B. | 195 |
| v. Eichendorff, Frhr. ... | M.-G. | 34 B. | 39 | Finck v. Finckenstein, Graf | M.-G. | 4 G.D. | 2 |
| Einert | M.-G. | 46 R.B. | 52 | Finck v. Finckenstein, Graf | Col. | a R.B. | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued*.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|-------|----------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|
| Fischer, Ritter (B.) ... | L.-G. | | | v. Gallwitz | L.-G. | 217 D. | 154 |
| sch | L.-G. | | | v. Gallwitz gen Dreyling ... | M.-G. | | |
| Fölkersamb | M.-G. | 44 R.D. | 103 | Garke (S.) | M.-G. | | |
| erster | L.-G. | 77 R.D. | 111 | v. Garnier | Gen. | | |
| rtmauller (S.) | M.G. | 241 D. | 166 | v. Gayl, Frhr. | G. d. I. | | |
| anke | M.-G. | 212 D. | 151 | v. Gebesattel, Ludwig Frhr. (B.) | G. d. K. | | |
| François | G. d. I. | | | Geisler | M.-G. | 14 B. | 19 |
| François | L.-G. | VII | 31 | Gentner | M.-G. | 218 D. | 154 |
| ranke | G. d. A. | 2 L.D. | 181 | Georgi... .. | M.-G. | 165 B. | 120 |
| ranz v. Bayern (Prinz) ... | M.-G. | 4 B.D. | 91 | v. Gerok | G. d. I. | XXIV R. | 106 |
| Frech | L.-G. | 55 L.B. | 186 | v. Gerstenberg | Col. | | |
| Freundenburg | G. d. I. | XVII R. | 72 | v. Giers | M.-G. | | |
| reyer | L.-G. | 4 D. | 11 | Girscher | M.-G. | | |
| ricke | Col. | 28 R.B. | 32 | Glahn | M.-G. | ? R.B. | |
| Friedeburg | M.G. | 2 G.D. | 1 | v. Glasenapp | M.G. | 25 O.B. | 226 |
| Friedrich | M.-G. | | | v. Götzen | L.-G. | 15 D. | 85 |
| Friesen | Col. | 38 O.B. | 229 | v. Götz | M.-G. | 52 L.B. | 183 |
| Fritsch | L.-G. | 26 R.D. | 60 | v. d. Goltz, Frhr. | L.-G. | | |
| Fritsch | M.-G. | 43 E.B. | 201 | v. d. Goltz, Graf | M.-G. | 2 O.D. | 226 |
| Frommel | L.-G. | | | v. d. Goltz | M.-G. | 1 G.B. | 1 |
| v. Fulda | M.-G. | 5 E.B. | 158 | v. Gontard | L.-G. | 30 D. | 63 |
| v. Funcke | Col. | G.E.B. | 199 | v. Gostkowski | Col. | | |
| v. Fuchs | L.-G. | Ers. C. | 199 | v. Gottberg | Col. | a B. | |
| | | | | Gräser... .. | M.-G. | 35 R.B. | 40 |
| | | | | v. Graf. | M.-G. | | |
| v. Gabain | M.-G. | 17 D. | 39 | v. Groddeck | M.-G. | 208 D. | 149 |
| v. Gager | Col. | | | v. d. Groeben, Graf | M.-G. | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued.*

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|----------------------------|----------|----------|-------|
| . Gronau | G. d. A. | XLI R. | 118 | Held (B.) | M.-G. | | |
| ronau | M.-G. | a D. | | Hellwig | M.-G. | | |
| ropp | Col. | a L.B. | | Hemerau | Col. | | |
| rossmann (B.) | M.-G. | 9 B.B. | 211 | Hencke | Col. | 237 B. | 137 |
| rüber (B.) | L.-G. | | | Henne | M.-G. | 16 R.D. | 36 |
| rünert | M.-G. | 119 D. | 137 | Herhadt v. Rohden .. | L.-G. | 6 D. | 15 |
| rüter... .. | Col. | 58 B. | 59 | v. Hertzberg | G. d. K. | 11 R.D. | 28 |
| ründell | Col. | a B. | | Hertzberg | L.-G. | a L.B. | |
| r. Gyssling, Ritter (B.) ... | L.-G. | 9 B.L.B. | 214 | v. Hetzel, Ritter (B.) ... | G. d. I. | | |
| | | | | v. Hetzel | Col. | | |
| Haas | Col. | 51 B. | 55 | v. Heuduck | M.-G. | a C.D. | |
| Häusser (B.)... .. | Col. | 22 B.B. | 210 | Heuer | M.-G. | | |
| Hagenberg | Col. | 26 B. | 31 | v. d. Heyde | L.-G. | 29 D. | 59 |
| v. Hahn | G. d. K. | 35 D. | 71 | v. Heydenaber | M.-G. | | |
| Hahndorff | L.-G. | a R.D. | | Hildemann | L.-G. | 9 R.D. | 24 |
| v. Halshausen | M.-G. | 77 B. | 24 | v. Hippel | M.-G. | 9 L.D. | 184 |
| Hamann | M.-G. | | | v. Hoch (S.) | M.-G. | 33 R.B. | 142 |
| Hammer (S.)... .. | M.-G. | 24 D. | 79 | Hoebel | Col. | 21 B. | 27 |
| v. Hammerstein | Col. | 8 B. | 11 | v. Höhn | L.-G. | XV B.R. | 64 |
| v. Hammerstein - Gesmold, Frhr. | M.-G. | | | v. Höhn, Ritter | G. d. A. | 6 B.D. | 99 |
| v. Hanstein (Frhr.) .. | M.-G. | 42 D. | 87 | Hoenke | Col. | | |
| v. Hartz (B.) | L.-G. | | | v. Hofacker (W.) | L.-G. | 26 D. | 55 |
| Havenstein | M.-G. | 107 D. | 133 | Hoffmann | M.-G. | 103 B. | 114 |
| Hein | Col. | | | Hoffmann | Col. | 234 B. | 162 |
| v. Heineccius... .. | L.-G. | XXV R. | 107 | Hofmann | L.-G. | Beskiden | 223 |
| v. Heinitz | Col. | 85 R.B. | 103 | v. Hofmann | M.-G. | 195 D. | 144 |
| Helbling | M.-G. | 9 B.E.P. | 214 | v. Hohenberg | L.-G. | 215 D. | 153 |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued*.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|----------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| v. Hollen, Frhr. | G. d. K. | 37 D. | 83 | Jena | Col. | 216 B. | 157 |
| v. Homeyer | L.-G. | 174 B. | 134 | Jenrich | M.-G. | 201 B. | 132 |
| v. Hopffgarten | Col. | 116 B. | 116 | v. Jochow | Col. | 2 G.B. | 3 |
| Hucke | M.-G. | 80 B. | 35 | Jodl (B.) | L.-G. | | |
| v. Hügel, Frhr. | G. d. I. | XXVI R. | 108 | Jordan | M.G. | 214 B. | 152 |
| Hüger | Col. | 240 B. | 165 | Josenhans | Col. | 107 R.B. | 109 |
| Hüller (B.) | L.-G. | 12 B.D. | 210 | Jung | M.-G. | | |
| v. Hülßen | M.-G. | 231 D. | 161 | | | | |
| v. Hugo, Frhr. | M.-G. | 12 R.B. | 16 | | | | |
| Humboldt | M.-G. | 182 L.B. | 188 | | | | |
| v. Humboldt-Dachroeden, Frhr. | L.-G. | | | v. Kameke | Col. | 23 B. | 28 |
| Hunckel | L.-G. | | | v. Kathen | G. d. I. | XXIII. R. | 104 |
| | | | | Kaufmann | M.-G. | a C.B. | 281 |
| | | | | Kaupert | M.-G. | a B. | |
| Ilse | L.-G. | XV | 63 | v. Kehler | L.-G. | 36 D. | 71 |
| Ilse | M.-G. | a D. | | Kiefhaber (B.) | L.-G. | B.E.D. | 217 |
| Ipfelkofer (B.) | L.-G. | 5 B.R.D. | 92 | v. Kirchbach (S.) | G. d. A. | XII. R. | 52 |
| Isbert | L.-G. | | | v. Kirchbach, Graf. (S.) | G.d. I. | VI L. | 182 |
| | | | | v. Kissling | M.-G. | | |
| | | | | Klaus | L.-G. | 9 B.R.D. | 208 |
| | | | | Kleeman (B.)... .. | M.-G. | | |
| Jachmann | M.-G. | a B. | | v. Kleinhenz, Ritter | M.-G. | 1 B.J.B. | 203 |
| v Jacobi | M.-G. | 1 L.D. | 181 | v. Kleist | L.-G. | 115 D. | 136 |
| v. Jacobsen (Navy) | Vice-Ad. | 1 N.D. | 202 | v. Kleist | Col. | 38 R.B. | 4 |
| Jäger (B.) | L.-G. | 10 B.B. | 99 | v. Kneussl, Ritter (B.) | L.-G. | 11 B.D. | 209 |
| v. Jasper (Navy) | Vice-Ad. | 2 N.D. | 202 | Knoch | M.-G. | 9 R.B. | 16 |
| Jehlin (B.) | M.-G. | 16 B.R.B. | 208 | Knoerzer | L.-G. | 54 R.D. | 109 |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued*.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Coblow | M.-G. | 27 L.B. | 113 | | | | |
| sh, Albert (B.) | L.-G. | | | | | | |
| berle | M.-G. | 6 B.R.D. | 207 | | | | |
| Köhler (Graf) | L.-G. | | | v. Lachemair (B.) | M.-G. | 2 B.L.B. | 215 |
| König, Frhr. | G.d. K. | | | Lamprecht | Col. | 1 B.R.B. | 92 |
| Körbling (W.) | M.-G. | | | Lamsdorf, Graf | M.-G. | 32 B. | 87 |
| örner | L.-G. | 80 R.D. | 112 | Lang | M.-G. | 56 B. | 114 |
| lewe | G. d. I. | | | Langer (W.) | M.-G. | 28 D. | 59 |
| osch | L.-G. | LII | 223 | Langhauser (B) | L.-G. | 12 B.R.B. | 207 |
| Kotbeck | Col. | 238 B. | 164 | v. Lanzanauer | Col. | 87 B. | 71 |
| Kotsch | M.-G. | 219 | 155 | v. Larisch | L.-G. | G.E.D. | 199 |
| Kraewel | L.-G. | | | v. Leipzig | M.-G. | ? B. | |
| Kraewel | M.G. | 221 B. | 135 | v. Lenthe | M.-G. | | |
| rahmer | M.-G. | | | v. Leo | M.-G. | 66 R.B. | 68 |
| . Krallner | M.-G. | | | Lequis | M.-G. | 12 D. | 27 |
| . Kramsta | L.-G. | 93 D. | 128 | Lessing | Col. | | |
| . Krane (Frhr.) | L.-G. | 39 C.B. | 227 | Leu | M.-G. | 235 B. | 163 |
| Krause | G. d. I. | 44 L.D. | 192B | Leuckart v. Weissdorf Frhr. | L.-G. | 23 R.D. | 52 |
| Krause | Col. | 92 R.B. | 104 | Leuthold (S.) | L.-G. | 53 R.D. | 109 |
| Kreimberg | M.-G. | 62 B. | 154 | v. Lewinski | M.-G. | 211 D. | 151 |
| Kreuter | Col. | | | v. Leyser | L.-G. | 22 R.B. | 28 |
| Krug v. Nidda (S.) | L.-G. | | 47 | v. Lichtenfels, Frhr. ... | G. d. A. | | |
| Kühne... .. | G. d. I. | V. R. | 24 | Liebert | G. d. I. | | |
| v. Kühne | G. d. K. | 13 R.D. | 32 | Liebrecht | Col. | 239 B. | 165 |
| Küster | M.-G. | 222 D. | 156 | Limbourg | L.-G. | 15 R.D. | 36 |
| Kuntze | G. d. I. | 117 D. | 136 | v. Lindequist | L.-G. | 3 G.D. | 2 |
| Kunzmann (B.) | Col. | a B.B. | | Litzmann | G. d. I. | XL R. | 112 |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—continued.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|-------------------------|-------|----------|-------|
| Lochow | M.-G. | 104 R.B. | 108 | Meister | M.-G. | 29 B. | 142 |
| ob | L.-G. | 14 R.D. | 32 | Melchior | L.-G. | 5 R.D. | 16 |
| Loeper | M.-G. | a Bde. | | Melms | M.-G. | 89 D. | 126 |
| Loewenfeld | G. d. I. | | | Mengelbier | M.-G. | 232 D. | 161 |
| cius (S.) | L.-G. | 123 | 138 | Mercke | Col. | | |
| Luck | M.-G. | | | Möhl (B.) | M.-G. | 16 B.D. | 211 |
| Lüttwitz, Frhr. | G. d. I. | III. | 15 | Moewes | M.-G. | | |
| Lüttwitz, Frhr. | L.-G. | X | 43 | v. Mohr | M.-G. | 25 R.D. | 76 |
| Lüttwitz | M.-G. | 203 D. | 147 | v. Moltke, Graf. | L.-G. | | |
| Lüttwitz, Frhr. | M.-G. | 16 D. | 35 | v. Moltke | M.-G. | 3 N.D. | 203 |
| Lupin, Frhr. | M.-G. | 11 C.B. | 227 | v. Morgen | L.-G. | 1 R. | 8 |
| | | | | Morgenstern-Döring (S.) | L.-G. | 24 R.D. | 52 |
| | | | | v. Moser (W.) | L.-G. | XIV. R. | 60 |
| aercker | Col. | 185 B. | 149 | Moser | M.-G. | 1 B.E.B. | 64 |
| Maltzahn | Col. | 10 B.R.B. | 92 | Mühlbach | L.-G. | 23 L.D. | 190A |
| Mandelsloh, Graf. (S.) | Col. | 106 R.B. | 129 | v. Mühlenfels | L.-G. | 25 L.D. | 191 |
| ark (B.) | M.-G. | | | Mühry... .. | M.-G. | 236 D. | 163 |
| Marschall, Frhr. | G. d. K. | G.R. | 4 | v. Müller | L.-G. | 255 D. | 173 |
| Masseubach, Frhr. | M.-G. | | | v. Müller | L.-G. | 240 D. | 165 |
| Massow | M.-G. | ? 14 B. | 31 | Müller... .. | M.-G. | 11 L.B. | 190 |
| atern | Col. | a B. | | Müller (B.) | L.-G. | | |
| athy | L.-G. | 51 L.B. | 192 | Müller (S.) | L.-G. | 47 L.D. | 193 |
| Maur (W.)... .. | M.-G. | 27 D. | 55 | Münter | M.-G. | 39 D. | 63 |
| ayer, Ludwig (B.)... .. | M.-G. | 5 B.E.B. | 64 | v. Mutius | M.-G. | 17 R.D. | 40 |
| Mechow | M.-G. | 18 E.B. | 199 | | | | |
| egede | Col. | 24 B. | 27 | | | | |
| meister (S) | M.-G. | 40 D. | 79 | Nagel | M.-G. | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued*.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|----------------------------|----------|----------|-------|--|----------|----------|-------|
| el zu Aichberg (B.) ... | M.-G. | | | v. d. Planitz, Edler (S.) ... | G. d. I. | XII | 51 |
| bauer (S.) ... | Col. | 118 Art. | 52 | v. Plettenberg, Frhr. ... | G. d. I. | | |
| baur ... | M.-G. | 83 B. | 47 | v. Pohlmann ... | M.G. | 213 B. | 188 |
| gebauer ... | L.-G. | 81 R.D. | 118 | v. Preinitzer ... | Col. | 1 C.B. | 225 |
| ber ... | L.-G. | 84 L.B. | 204 | von Preussen, Prinz Eitel Friedrich K. H. | Col. | 1 Gd. D. | 1 |
| hauss ... | M.-G. | | | Protzen ... | M.-G. | 97 R.B. | 107 |
| olai ... | L.-G. | 60 L.B. | 186 | v. Puder ... | Col. | 7 B. | 156 |
| | | | | v. Puttkamer... .. | L.-G. | 199 D. | 145 |
| Obernitz ... | M.-G. | | | | | | |
| Oetinger, Ritter u. Edler | L.-G. | IX | 39 | | | | |
| Olshewski ... | M.-G. | | | v. Quadt-Wykradt-Hüch- tenbruck, Frhr. | M.-G. | Cyc. B. | 205 |
| Oppeln-Bronikowski ... | L.-G. | 48 R.D. | 106 | v. Quast ... | G. d. I. | Gd. C. | 1 |
| d. Osten ... | M.-G. | 5 Gd. D. | 8 | | | | |
| d. Osten ... | Col. | 58 B. | 55 | | | | |
| Oven ... | L.-G. | XXI | 87 | | | | |
| | | | | Raab (B.) ... | M.-G. | | |
| | | | | Raitz v. Frentz, Frhr. ... | M.-G. | | |
| Pagel ... | M.-G. | ? 1 B. | 7 | v. Rampacher ... | L.-G. | | |
| . Pannewitz ... | G. d. I. | | | v. Randow ... | L.-G. | 52 R.D. | 108 |
| . Pappritz ... | L.-G. | LX. | 223 | v. Rauchenberger, Ritter (B.) | L.-G. | 14 B.D. | 210 |
| . Paschen ... | M.-G. | I D. | 7 | Rebay ... | Col. | | |
| . Pawel ... | L.-G. | 10 L.B. | 187 | Reber (B.) ... | Col. | 21 B.B. | 209 |
| . Pechmann, Frhr. (B.) ... | L.-G. | 1 B.R.D. | 92 | Rechmann... .. | M.-G. | | |
| r. Petersdorff ... | M.-G. | 2 G.R.D. | 4 | v. Reck ... | M.-G. | 8 B.B. | 210 |
| r. Pfeil, Graf... .. | M.-G. | 176 B. | 125 | Reiser ... | L.-G. | 2 D | 7 |
| Pilling... .. | Col. | 46 L.B. | 198 | v. Reisswitz u. Kadersin, Frhr. | L.-G. | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued.*

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|
| Leitzenstein, Frhr. (B.)... | Col. | 4 B.B. | 91 | Bumschöttel | M.-G. | 10, E.D. | 201 |
| ner | Col. | 66 B. | 67 | v. Bunkel | L.-G. | 43 B.D. | 103 |
| Leuss (Prinz) | M.-G. | 19 L.D. | 189 | Rusche | M.-G. | 8 R.D. | 12 |
| Leuter | M.-G. | | | | | | |
| Leuter (B.) | M.-G. | | | | | | |
| Leuter | Col. | 236 B. | 163 | | | | |
| Leyher (S.) | M.-G. | 45 E.B. | 201 | Sachs | L.-G. | | |
| Liebbentrop | Col. | | | v. Sack | L.-G. | 15 L.D. | 187 |
| Lichthofen | G. d. K. | LIII | 223 | Samhaber | M.-G. | | |
| Lensahn | Col. | 79 B. | 31 | Saenger | M.-G. | 6 a. D. | 228 |
| Liedl, Karl | L.-G. | | | Scanzoni (B.)... .. | G.d.A. | | |
| Liedmann | G. d. I. | | | Schalscha v. Ehrenfeld ... | L.-G. | 14 L.D. | 187 |
| Liedmann | M.-G. | | 48 | Scharpf | L.-G. | | |
| Liepert v. Württemberg | L.-G. | 26 C.B. | 228 | v. Scheel | Col. | 245 B. | 138 |
| Liepert (Herzog). Liepert | M.-G. | 1 B.E.B. | 156 | Scheer... .. | M.-G. | 74 B. | 83 |
| Liedt | Col. | 37 B. | 43 | Scheler (B.) | M.-G. | | |
| Liedt | M.-G. | 82 R.D. | 113 | Schonck | M.-G. | 33 D. | 67 |
| Liedt, Graf | M.-G. | 76 L.B. | 164 | Schenck zu Schweinsberg... | M.-G. | 61 B. | 63 |
| Liedt | M.-G. | 56 R.B. | 60 | Scherbening | M.-G. | 37 L.B. | 200 |
| Liedt | M.-G. | | | v. Schickfus u. Neudorff ... | G. d. I. | 6 R.D. | 16 |
| Liedt (B.) | G. d. I. | | | v. Schippert | M.-G. | | |
| Liedt-Rosenberg-Gruszcynski | L.-G. | 44 L.B. | 192 | Schlemmer | Col. | 73 B. | 83 |
| Liedt-Rosenberg-Lipinsky ... | Col. | 29 L.B. | 195 | v. Schlieffen, Graf | G. d. K. | | |
| Liedt-Rosenberg... .. | Col. | | 59 | v. Schlieffen, Graf | Col. | 14 L.B. | 190a |
| Liedt | L.-G. | | | Schmauss (B.) | M.-G. | 11 B.B. | 92 |
| Liedt | M.-G. | 39 B.R.D. | 64 | v. Schmettow, Graf | L.-G. | LXV. | 223 |
| Liedt | M.-G. | 166 B. | 128 | v. Schmettow, Graf | M.-G. | 9 C.D. | 229 |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—continued.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|
| Schmidt, Ritter (B.) ... | G.d.K. | 6 B L.D. | 215 | Schwarte | L.-G. | | |
| Schmidt | L.-G. | | | v. Schweinitz, Graf ... | M.-G. | | |
| hmidt | Col. | 88 B. | 79 | v. Schwerin, Graf ... | G. d. I. | 7 R.D. | 20 |
| hmidt-Koppen | Col. | | | Schwerin | M.-G. | 21 R.D. | 76 |
| hmidt v. Knobelsdorf, Frhr. | L.-G. | 41 D. | 83 | v. Seither, Frhr. ... | G. d. A. | 2 B. L.D. | 214 |
| hmidt v. Schwind ... | R.-Ad. | 1 N.B. | 202 | v. Selchow | M.-G. | 7 C.D. | 228 |
| hmiuedecke | M.-G. | 239 D. | 165 | v. Semmern | L.-G. | | |
| . Schmieden (S.) ... | M.-G. | 105 R.B. | 109 | Seydel | M.-G. | a D. | |
| hmundt | M.-G. | 10 B. | 15 | v. Seydewitz | L.-G. | | |
| Schoch, Ritter (B.) ... | G.d. I. | | | Seydlitz v. Gerstenberg ... | Col. | | |
| Schoch, Ritter (B.) ... | L.-G. | | | Siegener | Col. | a B. | |
| . Schöler | L.-G. | VIII | 35 | Sieger | L.-G. | | |
| Schoenbeck | M.-G. | 96 R.B. | 106 | Simon | L.-G. | 22 L.D. | 190A |
| Schönfeld | Col. | 87 R.B. | 103 | v. Sommer | M.-G. | 16 L.D. | 188 |
| Schöpflin | G. d. I. | 45 R.D. | 104 | Sontag | L.-G. | A p. C. | 203 |
| Scholz | M.-G. | 32 R.B. | 191 | v. Spee, Gra | Col. | 28 C.B. | 231 |
| v. Schröder (Naval) ... | Adm. | Naval C. | 202 | v. Sproesser | M.-G. | 31 L.B. | 173 |
| Schroeter | M.-G. | 207 D. | 149 | v. Staabs | L.-G. | XXXIX R. | 111 |
| v. Schubert (S.) | G. d. A. | | | v. Stangen | G. d. K. | 87 D. | 124 |
| Schubert | M.-G. | 22 R.D. | 48 | Staubwasser (B.) ... | Col. | 1 B.B. | 91 |
| v. Schüssler | L.-G. | 183 D | 142 | Staudt (B.) | L.-G. | | |
| v. d. Schulenburg ... | M.-G. | 175 L.B. | 127 | v. Staufenstein ... | L.-G. | | |
| v. d. Schulenburg ... | M.-G. | 3 C.B. | 228 | v. Stein, Frhr. (B.) ... | L.-G. | 111 B. | 99 |
| Schultheis | L.-G. | 38 D. | 47 | v. Stein | M.-G. | 204 D | 147 |
| Schumann | M.-G. | 8 L.D. | 184 | v. Stein | Col. | 3 G.B. | 1 |
| Schlupbaum (B.) ... | M.-G. | | | Stengel | Col. | 89 B. | 79 |
| Schuster (B.) | M.-G. | | | v. Sterger | M.-G. | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued*.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|
| Stetten (B.) | G. d. K. | II B. | 95 | v. Triebig | M.-G. | 37 R.B. | 152 |
| Stocken | L.-G. | 10 L.D. | 185 | Treusch v. Buttlar-Branden- fels | M.-G. | 9 E.B. | 190 |
| Stockhausen | Col. | 22 L.B. | 182 | v. Tripp | L.-G. | | |
| Stolzmann | M.-G. | 78 R.D. | 111 | Tscheuschner | M.-G. | | |
| Storch | L.-G. | Gd. C.D. | 225 | v. Tümpling | Col. | 45 B. | 51 |
| Storch (B.)... .. | M.-G. | 59 L.B. | 145 | v. Tutschek (B.) | M.-G. | | |
| Strantz | M.-G. | | | v. Twardowski | G. d. I. | | |
| Stumpff | M.-G. | 234 D. | 162 | | | | |
| Stutterheim | M.-G. | | | | | | |
| Süsskind, Frhr. | G. d. I. | an A.O. | | | | | |
| unkel... .. | L.-G. | 187 D. | 143 | Ulrich v. Württemberg (Herzog). | Col. | 16 C.B. | 231 |
| uren | L.-G. | IV | 19 | von Urach, Herzog (W.) ... | G. d. K. | LXIV | 223 |
| Suter | M.-G. | | | v. Uthmann | L.-G. | 185 D. | 142 |
| Sydow | M.-G. | 3 D. | 11 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| v. Tannen | M.-G. | 5 E.D. | 200 | de Vaux | M.-G. | 408 B. | 151 |
| v. Tautphoeus, Frhr. ... | M.-G. | 11 B.B. | 99 | Vett | M.-G. | 216 D. | 153 |
| v. Teichmann | L.-G. | 26 L.D. | 192 | Vitzthum v. Eckstädt, Graf | M.-G. | 58 D. | 116 |
| Teling (B.) | M.-G. | 8 B.R.D. | 208 | Vitzthum v. Eckstädt (S.)... | M.-G. | 192 D. | 143 |
| v. Tettenborn (S.) | L.-G. | 19 E.D. | 201 | Vitzthum v. Eckstädt (S.)... | M.-G. | 28 L.B. | 127 |
| Tetzmann | M.-G. | 34 D. | 67 | Vogel | Col. | 18 L.B. | 154 |
| Thumb v. Neuburg, Frhr. ... | L.-G. | | | Vollbrecht | M.-G. | | |
| Tiede | M.-G. | 1 G.R.D. | 4 | Vollert (S.) | Col. | | |
| v. Tiedemann | Col. | 104 B. | 159 | | | | |
| Transfeldt | M.-G. | | | | | | |
| v. Trescow | M.-G. | a B. | | | | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued*.

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------|-------|---------------------------|----------|----------|-------|
| Wagner | G. d. I. | | | Wening (B.)... .. | M.-G. | | |
| gen. v. Wahlen-Jürgass ... | Col. | 68 B. | 67 | v. Werder | G. d. K. | 4 E.D. | 199 |
| v. Waldersee, Graf | M.-G. | | | v. Wernitz | L.-G. | 86 D | 123 |
| v. Waldorf | L.-G. | | | v. Westernhagen | Col. | a B. | |
| v. Waldow | M.-G. | 30 L.B. | 183 | v. Weyergang | M.-G. | 89 R.B. | 149 |
| v. Walther | Col. | 51 R.B. | 60 | Wichmann | M.-G. | 56 D. | 115 |
| v. Wartenberg | G. d. I. | 19 R.D. | 44 | Wichura | G. d. I. | VIII R. | 36 |
| v. Wasielewski | L.-G. | 46 R.D. | 104 | Wild v. Hohenborn | L.-G. | XVI | 67 |
| v. Walck | M.-G. | 108 B. | 115 | Willhelm (S.)... .. | M.-G. | | |
| v. Watter, Frhr. | G. d. I. | XIII | 55 | Wilhelmi | L.-G. | 197 D. | 144 |
| v. Watter | M.-G. | 54 D. | 115 | v. Willisen, Frhr. | L.-G. | 38 L.D. | 192A |
| v. Watzdorf | L.-G. | 46 L.D. | 193 | Willmann | L.-G. | 20 D. | 43 |
| Weber | M.-G. | 9 D. | 23 | v. Winckler | G. d. I. | I | 7 |
| v. Webern | L.-G. | LXII | 223 | v. Windeholt. | M.-G. | 21 L.B. | 187 |
| v. Wechmar, Frhr. | L.-G. | 101 R.B. | 144 | v. Windheim | M.-G. | 172 B. | 123 |
| v. Wedel | M.-G. | a D. | | Winiker | M.-G. | 78 R.B. | 111 |
| v. Wedel | M.-G. | | | v. Witzleben (S.) | Col. | 64 B. | 51 |
| v. Weese | L.-G. | 202 D. | 146 | Wischer | L.-G. | | |
| Wehl | Col. | | | Woide | M.-G. | | |
| Weicke | Col. | 5 R.B. | 12 | v. Woyna | M.-G. | | |
| Weidemann | Col. | 91 R.B. | 189 | v. Wundt | L.-G. | 18 R.D. | 40 |
| Wein | L.-G. | 3 L.D. | 182 | v. Wurmb | M.-G. | 235 D. | 163 |
| v. Weinschenck | L.-G. | | | | | | |
| v. Weise | L.-G. | 233 B. | 136 | | | | |
| Weiss-Jonak | M.-G. | 5 B. L.B. | 214 | | | | |
| Wellmann | L.-G. | | | | | | |
| v. Wencher | L.-G. | 7 L.D. | 183 | | | | |

INDEX OF GERMAN CORPS, DIVISION AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS—*continued.*

| Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. | Name. | Rank. | Command. | Page. |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|---------------------------|-------|----------|-------|
| v. Nylander, Ritter (B.) ... | G. d. I. | I. B. | 91 | Zelluer | M.-G. | 84 D. | 121 |
| | | | | v. Zenker | M.-G. | 177 B. | 153 |
| | | | | v. Ziegesar, Frhr. | M.-G. | 302 D. | 204 |
| | | | | Zimmermann | M.-G. | | |
| v. Zaborowski | M.-G. | 1 G.R.B. | 4 | Zinger | Col. | 178 B. | 126 |
| Zanke | M.-G. | a D. | | Zoellner (B.) | M.-G. | 2 B.D. | 91 |
| Zechlin | Col. | 18 B. | 23 | v. Zwinger | Col. | 16 B. | 19 |
| v. Zehmen | Col. | | | | | | |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS.
(N.B.—Page numbers in italics refer to pages in the Index.)

| Name. | Rank. | Appointment. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-------|
| Arens | Col. | C. of S., VII A.C. | 31 |
| v. Auer | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., VIII R. | 36 |
| Blomberg | Col. | C. of S., ? Army. | |
| v. Boeckmann | Lt.-Gen. | C. of S., ? Army. | |
| v. Bohlen-Winterfeld | Maj.-Gen. | C. of S., Gen. Gouv. Belgium. | 185 |
| Bolckers | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. an Army. | |
| Bronsart v. Schellendorff | Col. | C. of S., to Liman v. Sanders. | 184 |
| Bürkner | Maj. | C. of S., ? Corps. | |
| Buchrucker | Maj. | C. of S., 28 R.D. | 60 |
| v. Derschau | Col. | C. of S. an A.C. | |
| v. Donner | Col. | C. of S. Gd. Res. Corps. | 4 |
| v. Eisenhart-Rothe | Col. | | |
| Ekker | Maj. | C. of S., III Turkish A.C. | |
| v. Eisebeck | Col. | C. of S., XVI Corps. | 67 |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS—*continued*.
(N B.—Page numbers in italics refer to pages in the Index.)

| Name. | Rank. | Appointment. | Page. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------|
| v. Fabock.. .. | Col. | C. of S. an A.C. | |
| Faupel | Maj. | C. of S. XIV A.C. | 59 |
| v. Frankenberg u. Proschlitz | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| v. Freytag-Loringhofen.. .. | Lt.-Gen. | C.G.S., Berlin. | 181 |
| Frotscher.. .. | Col. | C. of S., XIX A.C. | 79 |
| Guise | Lt. Col. | C. of S., 3rd Turkish Army. | |
| Huack | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., III B. Corps. | 99 |
| v. Hänisch | Lt.-Gen. | | |
| v. d. Hagen | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., IV A.C. | 19 |
| v. Halenke | Maj. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| Hasse | Maj. | C. of S., ? Res. Corps. | |
| v. Haxthausen | Maj.-Gen. | C. of S., XXI A.C. | 87 |
| Hell | Maj.-Gen. | C. of S., v. Mackensen. | 181 |
| v. Hemmer (B).. .. | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., v. Bothmer. | 184 |
| Heye | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., v. Woyrsch. | 184 |
| v. Hindenburg | Feld.-Marsch. | C.G.S., in the Field. | 181 |
| Hoffmann | Col. | C. of S., Prince Leopold of Bavaria. | 183 |
| v. Hülstein Graf | Maj. | C. of S., I Bav. Corps. | 91 |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS—*continued*.

(N.B.—Page numbers in italics refer to pages in the Index.)

| Name. | Rank. | Appointment. | Page. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|
| Jahn | Maj. | | |
| Kaiser | Col. | C. of S., II B. Corps. | 95 |
| Keller | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., v. Linsingen. | 183 |
| Kirch | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| v. Kleist | Col. | C. of S., XIV Res. Corps. | 60 |
| Klette | Maj. | C. of S., Bug Army. | 184 |
| v. Klewitz | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., XI A.C. | 47 |
| v. Klueber | Maj. | C. of S., 1st Army. | 181 |
| v. Kuhl | Lt.-Gen. | C. of S., Prince Rupprecht. | 181 |
| | | | |
| v. Lettow-Vorbeck | Lt.-Col. | | |
| v. Loeften (Saxon) | Col. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| v. Lösecke | Col. | C. of S., VI A.C. | 27 |
| v. Lossberg | Maj.-Gen. | C. of S., 4th Army. | 181 |
| Ludendorff | Lt.-Gen. | Deputy C.G.S. in the Field. | 181 |
| v. Lüttwitz, Frhr. | Maj.-Gen. | C. of S. an Army. | |
| | | | |
| Marquard | Col. | C. of S., an Army Group. | |
| v. Metzsch (S.) | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., XII A.C. | 51 |
| Mohs | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., III R.C. | 16 |
| Müller-Löbnitz | Maj. | C. of S., XIII. A.C. | 55 |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS—*continued.*

(N.B.—Page numbers in italics refer to pages in the Index.)

| Name. | Rank | Appointment. | Page. |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--|-------|
| v. Oldershausen (Frhr.).. .. | Col. | C. of S., 3rd Army. | 181 |
| Reinhardt | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., 7th Army. | 182 |
| v. Rotberg, Frhr. | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| Saubierzweig | Maj.-Gen. | C. of S., 8th Army. | 183 |
| Sauter | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., XXVI Res. Corps. | 108 |
| Saxe | Col. | C. of S. XII Res. Corps. | 52 |
| Schäffer v. Bernstein | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| v. Schmalz | | | |
| v. d. Schulenburg, Graf. | Col. | C. of S., Crown Prince. | 181 |
| v. Seekt | Col. | C. of S., Archduke Josef. | |
| v. Stolzenberg, Frhr. | Col. | C. of S., v. Tschepe u. Wiedenbach. | 185 |
| v. Stulpnagel | Maj. | C. of S., VI R. | 28 |
| v. Tannstein gen. Fleischmann (B.) .. | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| Tappen | Maj.-Gen. | C. of S., 9th Army. | 183 |
| v. Thaer | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| Thamm | Maj. | C. of S., XVII. | 71 |
| Tschischwitz | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. ? | |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS—*continued.*

(N.B.—Page numbers in italics refer to pages in the Index.)

| Name. | Rank. | Appointment. | Page. |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-------|
| v. Unruh | Maj. | C. of S. a Res. Corps. | |
| v. Weiss | Col. | | |
| v. d. Wenge, Graf v. Lamsdorff .. | Col. | C. of S., X Corps. | 43 |
| v. Weniger | Lt.-Col. | C. of S. ? 302 D. | 204 |
| v. Werder | Col. | C. of S., a General Com- mand. | |
| Wetzell | Maj. | C. of S., III Corps. | 15 |
| Wild | Col. | C. of S., 2nd Army. | 181 |
| Wöllwarth | Lt.-Col. | C. of S., XXII Res. Corps. | 103 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES.

(INFANTRY.)

| Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|---|------------------|-----------|-------|--|---------------|-----------|-------|
| Albrecht von Preussen, General - Feldmarschall Prinz. Hannoverisches. | 73rd Fus. R. | 111 | 135 | Brandenburgisches, 4th. Grossherzog Friedrich Franz II. von Mecklenburg-schwerin. | 24th I.R. | 6 | 15 |
| Alexander, Kaiser | 1st Gd. Gren. | 2 Gd. | 1 | Brandenburgisches, 5th. von Stralupgeh. | 48th I.R. | 228 | 159 |
| Altenstein | 461st I.R. | 201 | 135 | Brandenburgisches, 6th. von Avensteden. | 52nd I.R. | 5 | 15 |
| Altona | 410th I.R. | 203 | 117 | Brandenburgisches, 7th. Markgraf Karl. | 60th I.R. | 121 | 137 |
| Alt - Württemberg, 3d. Württembergisches. | 121st I.R. | 26 | 55 | Brandenburgisches, 8th. General - Feldmarschall Prinz Friedrich Karl von Preussen. | 64th I.R. | 6 | 15 |
| von Alvensleben, 6th. Brandenburgisches. | 52nd I.R. | 5 | 15 | Brandenburgisches, Prinz Heinrich von Preussen. | 35th Fus. | 228 | 159 |
| Anhaltisches | 95d I.R. | 8 | 13 | Braunschweigisches | 92nd I.R. | 20 | 43 |
| Anhalt-Dessau, Fürst Leopold von, 1st Magdeburgisches. | 26th I.R. | 7 | 13 | Bremen, 1st Hanseatisches ... | 75th I.R. | 17 | 39 |
| Anhalt-Dessau, Prinz Moritz von, 5th Pommersches. | 42nd I.R. | 216 | 153 | Bülow von Dornowitz, Graf, 6th Westfälisches. | 55th I.R. | 13 | 31 |
| Arnulf, Prinz | 126 B.I.R. | 2 B. | 91 | Carl, Prinz 4th. Grossherzoglich Hessisches. | 118th I.R. | 56 | 115 |
| Augusta, Königin | 1th Gd. Gren. | 2 Gd. | 1 | Carl von Preussen, Prinz, 2nd Brandenburgisches. | 12th Gren. | 5 | 15 |
| Bartisches, 1st | 169th Body Gren. | 28 | 59 | Carl | 387 L.I.R. | 20 L. | 190 |
| Bartisches, 2nd, Kaiser Wilhelm I. | 119th Gren. | 28 | 59 | Colbergisches, Graf Gneise- nan, 2nd Pommersches. | 9th Gren. | 3 Gd. | 2 |
| Bartisches, 3rd, Markgraf Ludwig Wilhelm. | 111th I.R. | 52 | 114 | von Courbière, 2nd Posensches. | 19th I.R. | 9 | 23 |
| Bartisches, 4th, Prinz Wilhelm. | 112th I.R. | 29 | 59 | Danziger | 128th I.R. | 36 | 71 |
| Bartisches, 5th | 113th I.R. | 29 | 59 | Deutsch Ordens | 152nd I.R. | 41 | 83 |
| Bartisches, 6th, Kaiser Friedrich III. | 114th I.R. | 199 | 145 | Dönhoff, Graf, 7th Ostpreussisches. | 44th I.R. | 2 | 7 |
| Bartisches, 7th | 115th I.R. | 29 | 59 | Dresden | 415 I.R. | 212 | 151 |
| „ 8th | 116th I.R. | 52 | 114 | Düsseldorf | 386th I.R. | 20 L. | 190 |
| „ 9th | 117th I.R. | 52 | 114 | Elisabeth, Königin | 3rd Gd. Gren. | 5 Gd. | 3 |
| Barfuss, Graf, 4th Westfälisches. | 118th I.R. | 42 | 87 | Färnändisches, 1st | 150th I.R. | 37 | 83 |
| Berlin | 384 L.I.R. | 20 L. | 190 | „ 2nd | 151st I.R. | 37 | 83 |
| Blumenthal, General Feldmarschall Graf, Magdeburgisches. | 36th Fus. | 113 | 135 | Ernst Ludwig von Hessen, Grossherzog. | 5ta B.I.R. | 4 B. | 95 |
| von Bocke, 4th Pommersches. | 21st I.R. | 105 | 133 | Ferdinand der Bulgaren, König. | 23 B.I.R. | 3 B. | 95 |
| Bose, Graf, 1st Thüringisches von Boyen, 5th Ostpreussisches. | 31st I.R. | 18 | 39 | Ferdinand von Braunschweig, Herzog, 8th Westfälisches. | 57th I.R. | 14 | 31 |
| Brandenburgisches, 1st, König Friedrich Wilhelm III. | 41st I.R. | 221 | 156 | Ferdinand von Toskana, Grossherzog. | 16th B.I.R. | 10 B. | 209 |
| Brandenburgisches, 2nd, Prinz Carl von Preussen. | 8th Body Gren. | 5 | 15 | Franz, Prinz | 20th B.I.R. | 2 B. | 91 |
| Brandenburgisches, Graf 3rd Taubentzen von Wittenberg | 20th I.R. | 5 Gd. | 3 | | | | |

Regts.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—continued.

(Infantry.)

| Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|---|----------------|-----------|-------|---|--------------|-----------|-------|
| Franz Joseph von Österreich, Kaiser, König von Ungarn, 4th Württembergisches. | 122nd Fus. | 243 | 167 | Friedrich Wilhelm IV, König 1st Pommersches. | 2nd Gren. | 109 | 134 |
| Freiherr Hiller von Gaertingen, 4th Pommersches. | 59th I.R. | 216 | 153 | Friedrich Wilhelm IV. ... | 2 Gd. R. | 1 G. R. | 4 |
| Freiherr von Sparr, 3rd Westfälisches. | 16th I.R. | 14 | 31 | Friedrich Wilhelm von Braunschweig, Herzog Ostfriesisches. | 78th I.R. | 19 | 43 |
| Friedrich, Kaiser, König von Preussen, 7th Württembergisches. | 125th I.R. | 26 | 45 | Fürst Karl Anton von Hohenzollern, Hohenzollernsches. | 40th Fus. | 28 | 59 |
| Friedrich III, Kaiser, 6th Badisches. | 114th I.R. | 199 | 145 | Fürst Leopold von Anhalt-Dessau, 1st Magdeburgisches. | 26th I.R. | 7 | 19 |
| Friedrich I, König, 4th Ostpreussisches. | 5th Gren. | 36 | 71 | Fürst Wilhelm v. Hohenzollern. | 22 B.I.R. | 113 D. | 209 |
| Friedrich III, König, 2nd Schlesisches. | 11th Gren. | 101 | 132 | General Feldmarschall Graf Blumenthal, Magdeburgisches. | 36th Fus. | 113 | 135 |
| Friedrich der Grosse, König, 3rd Ostpreussisches. | 4th Gren. | 2 | 7 | General Feldmarschall Graf von Moltke, Schlesisches. | 38th Fus. | 11 | 27 |
| Friedrich der Niederlande, Prinz 2nd Westfälisches. | 15th I.R. | 13 | 31 | General Feldmarschall v. Mackensen, 3rd Westpreussisches. | 129 I.R. | 105 | 133 |
| Friedrich von Baden, Grossherzog, 8th Württembergisches. | 126th I.R. | 39 | 63 | General Feldmarschall Prinz Albrecht von Preussen, Hannoverisches. | 73rd Fus. | 111 | 13 |
| Friedrich II von Baden, Grossherzog. | 8th B.I.R. | 14 B. | 210 | General Feldmarschall Prinz Friedrich Karl von Preussen, 8th Brandenburgisches. | 64th I.R. | 6 | 15 |
| Friedrich I von Hessen-Cassel, Landgraf, 1st Kurhessisches. | 81st I.R. | 21 | 75 | Georg König, 7th Sächsisches. | 106th I.R. | 58 | 116 |
| Friedrich August von Sachsen, König. | 15th B.I.R. | 2 B. | 91 | Georg, Prinz | 108th Schtz. | 23 | 51 |
| Friedrich Franz II von Mecklenburg - Schwelin, Grossherzog 4th Brandenburgisches. | 24th I.R. | 6 | 15 | von Gersdorff, Kurhessisches. | 80th Fus. | 21 | 75 |
| Friedrich Franz IV von Mecklenburg - Schwelin, Grossherzog. | 21st B.I.R. | 5 B. | 99 | Glogau | 403 I.R. | 201 | 146 |
| Friedrich Karl von Preussen, Prinz, General-Feldmarschall, 8th Brandenburgisches. | 64th I.R. | 6 | 15 | neisenau, Graf, Colbergisches, 2nd Pommersches. | 9th Gren. | 3 Gd. | 2 |
| Friedrich Wilhelm I, König, 2nd Ostpreussisches. | 3rd Gren. | 1 | 7 | von Goecken, 2nd Rheinisches | 28th I.R. | 16 | 35 |
| Friedrich Wilhelm II, König, 1st Schlesisches. | 10th Gren. | 11 | 27 | von der Goltz, 7th Pommersches. | 54th I.R. | 36 R. | 8 |
| Friedrich Wilhelm III, König, 1st Brandenburgisches. | 8th Body Gren. | 5 | 15 | Graf Barfuss, 4th Westfälisches. | 17th I.R. | 42 | 87 |
| | | | | Graf Blumenthal, General-Feldmarschall, Magdeburgisches. | 36th Fus. | 113 | 135 |
| | | | | Graf Bose, 1st Thüringisches. | 81st I.R. | 18 | 89 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued.*

(Infantry.)

| Name | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|---|---------------------|-----------|-------|---|-------------|-----------|-------|
| Graf Bülow von Dennewitz, 5th Westfälisches. | 55th I.R. | 13 | 31 | Grossherzoglich Hessisches, 5th. | 168th I.R. | 25 R. | 76 |
| Graf Dönhoff, 7th Ostpreussisches. | 44th I.R. | | 7 | Grossherzoglich Mecklenburgisches, Kaiser Wilhelm. | 89th Gren. | 17 | 39 |
| Graf Gneisenau, Colbergisches, 2nd Pommersches. | 9th Gren. | 3 Gd. | 2 | Grossherzoglich Mecklenburgisches. | 90th Fus. | 17 | 39 |
| Graf Kirehbach, 1st Niederschlesisches. | 46th I.R. | 119 | 157 | Hamburg, 2nd Hanseatisches | 76th I.R. | 111 | 135 |
| Graf Kleist von Nollendorf, 1st Westpreussisches. | 6th Gren. | 10 | 23 | Hamburg | 409th I.R. | 203 | 147 |
| Graf von Moltke, General-Feldmarschall, Schlesisches | 38th Fus. | 11 | 27 | Hannover | 411th I.R. | 202 | 146 |
| Graf Roem, Ostpreussisches | 33rd Fus. | 2 | 7 | Hannoversches, 1st | 74th I.R. | 19 | 43 |
| Graf Schwerin, 3rd Pommersches. | 14th I.R. | 4 | 11 | Hannoversches, 2nd | 77th I.R. | 20 | 43 |
| Graf Taubentzen von Wittenberg, 3rd Brandenburgisches. | 20th I.R. | 5 Gd. | 3 | Hannoversches, 3rd, von Voigts-Rhetz. | 79th I.R. | 20 | 43 |
| Graf Werder, 4th Rheinisches. | 30th I.R. | 34 | 67 | Hannoversches, 4th | 164th I.R. | 111 | 135 |
| von Grolman, 1st Posensches | 18th I.R. | 41 | 83 | Hannoversches, 5th | 165th I.R. | 7 | 19 |
| Grossherzog Ernst Ludwig von Hessen. | 5th B.I.R. | 4 B. | 95 | Hannoversches, General-Feldmarschall Prinz Albrecht von Preussen. | 73rd Fus. | 111 | 135 |
| Grossherzog Ferdinand von Toskana. | 16th B.I.R. | 10 B. | 209 | Hanseatisches, 1st, Bremen... | 75th I.R. | 17 | 39 |
| Grossherzog Friedrich von Baden, 8th Württembergisches. | 126th I.R. | 39 | 63 | " 2nd, Hamburg | 76th I.R. | 111 | 135 |
| Grossherzog Friedrich II von Baden. | 8th B.I.R. | 14 B. | 210 | " 3rd, Lübeck... | 162nd I.R. | 17 R. | 40 |
| Grossherzog Friedrich Franz II von Mecklenburg-Schwerin, 4th Brandenburgisches. | 24th I.R. | 6 | 15 | Hartmann | 14th B.I.R. | 16 B. | 211 |
| Grossherzog Friedrich Franz IV von Mecklenburg-Schwerin. | 21st B.I.R. | 5 B. | 99 | Heinrich von Preussen, Prinz, Brandenburgisches. | 35th Fus. | 228 | 159 |
| Grossherzog von Sachsen, 5th Thüringisches. | 94th I.R. | 38 | 47 | Herwarth von Bittenfeld, 1s Westfälisches. | 13th I.R. | 13 | 31 |
| Grossherzogin, 3rd Grossherzoglich Hessisches. | 117th I.R. | 25 | 75 | Herzog Ferdinand von Braunschweig, 8th Westfälisches. | 57th I.R. | 14 | 31 |
| Grossherzoglich Hessisches, 1st. | 115th Body Gd. I.R. | 25 | 75 | Herzog Friedrich Wilhelm von Braunschweig, Ostfriesisches. | 78th I.R. | 19 | 43 |
| Grossherzoglich Hessisches, 2nd, Kaiser Wilhelm. | 116th I.R. | 25 | 75 | Herzog von Holstein, Holsteinsches. | 85th I.R. | 18 | 39 |
| Grossherzoglich Hessisches, 3rd, Grossherzogin. | 117th I.R. | 25 | 75 | Herzog Karl von Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 6th Ostpreussisches. | 43rd I.R. | 1 | 7 |
| Grossherzoglich Hessisches, 4th, Prinz Carl. | 118th I.R. | 56 | 115 | Hessen-Homburg | 166th I.R. | 31 | 87 |
| | | | | Hessisches see Grossherzoglich Hessisches. | | | |
| | | | | Hiller von Gaertringen, Freiherr, 4th Posensches. | 59th I.R. | 216 | 153 |
| | | | | von Hindenburg, 2nd Masurisches. | 147th I.R. | 37 | 83 |
| | | | | Hohenzollern, Fürst Wilhelm von. | 22nd B.I.R. | 11 B. | 209 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—continued.

(Infantry.)

| Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| henzollernsches, Fürst | 40th Fus. | 28 | 51 | Köth, 1st Oberschlesisches... | 22nd I.R. | 11 R. | 28 |
| Karl Anton von Hohen- | | | | Kirebach, Graf, 1st Nieder- | 46th I.R. | 119 | 137 |
| zollern. | | | | schlesisches. | | | |
| lsteinsches, Herzog von | 85th I.R. | 18 | 39 | Kleist von Nollendorf, Graf | 6th Gren. | 10 | 23 |
| Holstein. | | | | 1st Westpreussisches. | | | |
| n Horn, 3rd Rheinisches... | 29th I.R. | 16 | 35 | König | 1st B.I.R. | 1 B. | 91 |
| nann, Georg, Prinz, 8th | 107th I.R. | 58 | 116 | König | 10th B.I.R. | 6 B. | 99 |
| Sächsisches. | | | | König Ferdinand der Bul- | 23rd B.I.R. | 3 B. | 15 |
| iser Alexander | 1st Gd. Gren. | 2 Gd. | 1 | garen. | | | |
| iser Franz Joseph von | 122nd Fus. | 243 | 167 | König Friedrich I., 4th | 5th Gren. | 36 | 71 |
| Österreich, König von Un- | | | | Ostpreussisches. | | | |
| garn, 4th Württemberg- | | | | König Friedrich III., 2nd | 11th Gren. | 101 | 132 |
| isches. | | | | Schlesisches. | | | |
| iser Friedrich, König von | 125th I.R. | 26 | 55 | König Friedrich August von | 15th B.I.R. | 2 B. | 91 |
| Preussen, 7th Württem- | | | | Sachsen. | | | |
| bergisches. | | | | König Friedrich der Grosse, | 4th Gren. | 2 | 7 |
| iser Friedrich III., 6th | 114th I.R. | 193 | 145 | 3rd Ostpreussisches. | | | |
| Badisches. | | | | König Friedrich Wilhelm I., | 3rd Gren. | 1 | 7 |
| iser Karl | 2nd Gd. | 2 Gd. | 1 | 2nd Ostpreussisches. | | | |
| | Gren. | | | König Friedrich Wilhelm | 10th Gren. | 11 | 27 |
| iser Wilhelm, 2nd Gross- | 116th I.R. | 25 | 75 | II., 1st Schlesisches. | | | |
| herzoglich Hessisches | | | | König Friedrich Wilhelm | 8th Body | 5 | 15 |
| iser Wilhelm I., 2nd Bad- | 110th Gren. | 28 | 59 | III., 1st Brandenbur- | Gren. | | |
| isches. | | | | gisches. | | | |
| iser Wilhelm, König von | 6th B.I.R. | 6 B. | 99 | König Friedrich Wilhelm | 2nd Gren. | 109 | 134 |
| Preussen. | | | | IV., 1st Pommersches. | | | |
| iser Wilhelm, Grossher- | 90th Fus. | 17 | 39 | König Georg, 7th Säch- | 106th I.R. | 58 | 116 |
| zoglich Mecklenburgisches. | | | | sisches. | | | |
| iser Wilhelm, König von | 101st Gren. | 23 | 51 | König Karl, 5th Württem- | 123rd Gren. | 27 | 55 |
| Preussen, 2nd Sächsisches. | | | | bergisches. | | | |
| iser Wilhelm, König von | 120th I.R. | 27 | 55 | König Ludwig III von | 47th I.R. | 10 | 23 |
| Preussen, 2nd Württem- | | | | Bayern, 2nd Niederschle- | | | |
| bergisches. | | | | sisches. | | | |
| arl, Kaiser | 2nd Gd. | 2 Gd. | 1 | König Ludwig III von | 102nd I.R. | 32 | 51 |
| | Gren. | | | Bayern, 3rd Sächsisches. | | | |
| arl Kaiser von Österreich | 13 B.I.R. | 6 B. | 99 | König Viktor Emmanuel III | 19th B.I.R. | 5 B. | 99 |
| und Apostolischer König | | | | von Italien. | | | |
| von Ungarn. | | | | König Wilhelm I., 2nd | 7th Gren. | 9 | 23 |
| arl, König, 5th Württem- | 123rd Gren. | 27 | 55 | Westpreussisches. | | | |
| bergisches. | | | | König Wilhelm I., 6th Würt- | 124th I.R. | 27 | 55 |
| arl, Markgraf, 7th Branden- | 60th I.R. | 121 | 137 | tembergisches. | | | |
| burgisches. | | | | König Wilhelm II. | 2nd L.I.R. | 226 | 158 |
| arl Anton von Hohenzol- | 40th Fus. | 28 | 59 | König Wilhelm von Würt- | 4th B.I.R. | 14 B. | 210 |
| lern, Fürst, Hohenzollern- | | | | temberg. | | | |
| sches. | | | | König Wilhelm II von | 105th I.R. | 30 | 63 |
| arl von Bayern, Prinz ... | 3rd B.I.R. | 11 B. | 209 | Württemberg, 6th Säch- | | | |
| arl von Mecklenburg- | 43rd I.R. | 1 | 7 | sisches. | | | |
| Strelitz, Herzog, 6th | | | | Königin, Schleswig- | 86th Fus. | 18 | 39 |
| Ostpreussisches. | | | | Holsteinsches. | | | |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued.*

(Infantry.)

| Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------|-------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| Königin Augusta | 4th Gd. Gren. | 2 Gd. | 1 | von Lützow, 1st Rhein- | 25th I.R. | 208 | 149 |
| Königin Elisabeth | 3rd Gd. Gren. | 5 Gd. | 3 | isches | | | |
| Königin Olga, 1st Würt- | 119th Gren. | 26 | 55 | von Mackensen, General | 129th I.R. | 105 | 133 |
| tenbergisches. | | | | Feldmarschall, 3rd West- | | | |
| Königin Viktoria von | 34th Fus. | 3 R. | 12 | preussisches. | | | |
| Schweden, Pommersches. | | | | Magdeburg | 407th I.R. | 205 | 148 |
| Königs, 6th Lothringisches | 145th I.R. | 34 | 67 | Magdeburgisches, 1st, Fürst | 26th I.R. | 7 | 19 |
| Kronprinz, 1st Ostpreus- | 1st Gren. | 1 | 7 | Leopold von Anhalt-Des- | | | |
| sches. | | | | sausau. | | | |
| Kronprinz, 5th Sächsisches | 104th I.R. | 40 | 79 | Magdeburgisches, 2nd, Prinz | 27th I.R. | 211 | 151 |
| Kronprinz | 2nd B.I.R. | 1 B. | 91 | Louis Ferdinand von | | | |
| Kulmer | 141st I.R. | 35 | 71 | Preussen. | | | |
| Kurbessisches, 1st, Land- | 81st I.R. | 21 | 75 | Magdeburgisches, 3rd ... | 66th I.R. | 113 | 135 |
| graf Friedrich I von | | | | „ 4th ... | 67th I.R. | 34 | 67 |
| Hessen-Cassel. | | | | „ General- | | | |
| Kurbessisches, 2nd | 82nd I.R. | 22 | 47 | Feldmarschall Graf | 36th Fus. | 113 | 135 |
| „ 3rd, von | 83rd I.R. | 22 | 47 | Blumenthal. | | | |
| Wittlich. | | | | von Manstein, Schles- | 84th I.R. | 54 | 115 |
| Kurbessisches, von Gersdorff | 80th Fus. | 21 | 75 | wigisches. | | | |
| Landgraf Friedrich I von | 81st I.R. | 21 | 75 | Markgraf Karl, 7th Branden- | 60th I.R. | 121 | 137 |
| Hessen-Cassel, 1st Kurb- | | | | burgisches. | | | |
| hessisches. | | | | Markgraf Ludwig Wilhelm, | 111th I.R. | 52 | 114 |
| Leipzig | 416 | 212 | 151 | 3rd Badisches | | | |
| Leopold, Prinz | 7th B.I.R. | 5 B. | 99 | von der Marwitz, 8th Pom- | 61st I.R. | 35 | 71 |
| Leopold von Anhalt-Dessau, | 26th I.R. | 7 | 19 | mersches. | | | |
| Fürst, 1st Magde- | | | | Masurisches, 1st | 146th I.R. | 101 | 132 |
| burgisches. | | | | „ 2nd, von Hin- | 147th I.R. | 37 | 83 |
| Lothringisches, 1st | 130th I.R. | 33 | 67 | denburg. | | | |
| „ 2nd | 131st I.R. | 42 | 87 | Mecklenburg - Schwerin, | 24th I.R. | 6 | 15 |
| „ 3rd | 135th I.R. | 33 | 67 | Grossherzog Friedrich | | | |
| „ 4th | 136th I.R. | 115 | 136 | Franz II von, 4th Bran- | | | |
| „ 5th | 144th I.R. | 223 | 157 | denburgisches. | | | |
| „ 6th, Königs | 145th I.R. | 34 | 67 | Mecklenburg - Schwerin, | 21st B.I.R. | 5 B. | 99 |
| „ 7th | 158th I.R. | 50 | 114 | Grossherzog Friedrich | | | |
| „ 8th | 159th I.R. | 14 R. | 32 | Franz IV von | | | |
| „ 9th | 173rd I.R. | 223 | 157 | Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Her- | 43rd I.R. | 1 | 7 |
| „ 10th | 174th I.R. | 31 | 87 | zog Karl von, 6th Ost- | | | |
| Louis Ferdinand von | 27th I.R. | 211 | 151 | preussisches. | | | |
| Preussen, Prinz, 2nd Mag- | | | | Mecklenburgisches, see | | | |
| deburgisches. | | | | Grossherzoglich Mecklen- | | | |
| Lübeck, 3rd Hanseatisches... | 162nd I.R. | 17 R. | 40 | burgisches. | | | |
| Ludwig III von Bayern, | 47th I.R. | 10 | 23 | Metzer | 98th I.R. | 33 | 67 |
| König, 2nd Niederschle- | | | | von Moltke, General-Feldmar- | 38th Fus. | 11 | 27 |
| sches. | | | | schall Graf, Schlesisches. | | | |
| Ludwig III von Bayern, | 102nd I.R. | 32 | 51 | Moritz von Anhalt-Dessau, | 42nd I.R. | 216 | 153 |
| König, 3rd Sächsisches ... | | | | Prinz, 5th Pommersches. | | | |
| Ludwig Ferdinand, Prinz ... | 18th B.I.R. | 3 B. | 95 | Nassauisches, 1st | 87th I.R. | 21 | 75 |
| Ludwig Wilhelm, Markgraf, | 111th I.R. | 52 | 114 | Nassauisches, 2nd | 88th I.R. | 56 | 115 |
| 3rd Badisches. | | | | Niederrheinisches | 39th Fus. | 50 | 114 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued.*

(Infantry.)

| Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------|--|--------------|-----------|-------|
| Niederschlesisches, 1st, Graf Kirchbach. | 46th I.R. | 119 | 137 | Pommersches, 3rd, Graf Schwerin. | 14th I.R. | 4 | 11 |
| Niederschlesisches, 2 n d, König Ludwig III von Bayern. | 47th I.R. | 10 | 23 | Pommersches, 4th, von Boreke. | 21st I.R. | 105 | 133 |
| Niederschlesisches, 3rd ... | 50th I.R. | 214 | 152 | Pommersches, 5th, Prinz Moritz von Anhalt-Dessau. | 42nd I.R. | 216 | 153 |
| „ 4th ... | 51st I.R. | 11 | 27 | Pommersches, 6th ... | 49th I.R. | 4 | 11 |
| Niederschlesisches, 5th ... | 154th I.R. | 9 | 23 | Pommersches, 7th, von der Goltz. | 54th I.R. | 36 R. | 8 |
| Nürnberg ... | 26th B.I.R. | 12 B. | 210 | „ 8th, von der Marwitz. | 61st I.R. | 35 | 71 |
| Oberelsässisches, 1st ... | 167th I.R. | 22 | 47 | Pommersches, Königin Viktoria von Schweden. | 34th Fus. | 3 R. | 12 |
| „ 2nd ... | 171st I.R. | 115 | 136 | Posen ... | 404th I.R. | 201 | 146 |
| „ 3rd ... | 172nd I.R. | 39 | 63 | Posensches, 1st, von Grolman. | 18th I.R. | 41 | 83 |
| Oberrheinisches, 1st ... | 97th I.R. | 108 | 134 | „ 2nd, von Courbière. | 19th I.R. | 9 | 23 |
| „ 2nd ... | 99th I.R. | 30 | 63 | „ 3rd ... | 58th I.R. | 119 | 137 |
| Oberschlesisches, 1st, Keith | 22nd I.R. | 11 R. | 28 | „ 4th, Freiherr Hiller von Gaertringen. | 59th I.R. | 216 | 153 |
| „ 2nd, von Winterfeldt. | 23rd I.R. | 12 | 27 | Prinz Albrecht von Preussen, General - Feldmarschall, Hannoversches. | 73rd I.R. | 111 | 135 |
| „ 3rd ... | 62nd I.R. | 12 | 27 | Prinz Arnulf ... | 12th B.I.R. | 2 B. | 91 |
| „ 4th ... | 63rd I.R. | 12 | 27 | Prinz Carl, 4th Grossherzoglich Hessisches. | 118th I.R. | 56 | 115 |
| Oldenburg ... | 412th I.R. | 202 | 146 | Prinz Carl von Preussen, 2nd Brandenburgisches. | 12th Gren. | 5 | 15 |
| Oldenburgisches ... | 91st I.R. | 19 | 43 | Prinz Franz ... | 20th B.I.R. | 2 B. | 91 |
| Olga, Königin, 1st Württembergisches. | 119th Gren. | 26 | 55 | Prinz Friedrich der Niederlande, 2nd Westfälisches. | 15th I.R. | 13 | 31 |
| Orff ... | 17th B.I.R. | 3 B. | 95 | Prinz Friedrich Karl von Preussen, General-Feldmarschall, 8th Brandenburgisches. | 64th I.R. | 6 | 15 |
| Ostfriesisches, Herzog Friedrich Wilhelm von Braunschweig. | 78th I.R. | 19 | 43 | Prinz Georg ... | 108th Schtz. | 23 | 51 |
| Ostpreussisches, 1st, Kronprinz. | 1st Gren. | 1 | 7 | Prinz Heinrich von Preussen, Brandenburgisches. | 35th Fus. | 228 | 159 |
| Ostpreussisches, 2nd, König Friedrich Wilhelm I. | 3rd Gren. | 1 | 7 | Prinz Johann Georg, 8th Sächsisches. | 107th I.R. | 58 | 116 |
| Ostpreussisches, 3rd, König Friedrich der Grosse. | 4th Gren. | 2 | 7 | Prinz Karl von Bayern ... | 3rd B.I.R. | 11 B. | 209 |
| Ostpreussisches, 4th, König Friedrich I. | 5th Gren. | 36 | 71 | Prinz Leopold ... | 7th B.I.R. | 5 B. | 99 |
| Ostpreussisches, 5th, von Boyen. | 41st I.R. | 221 | 156 | Prinz Louis Ferdinand von Preussen, 2nd Magdeburgisches. | 27th I.R. | 211 | 151 |
| Ostpreussisches, 6th, Herzog Karl von Mecklenburg-Strelitz. | 43rd I.R. | 1 | 7 | Prinz Ludwig Ferdinand ... | 18th B.I.R. | 3 B. | 95 |
| Ostpreussisches, 7th, Graf Dönhoff. | 44th I.R. | 2 | 7 | Prinz Moritz von Anhalt-Dessau, 5th Pommersches. | 42nd I.R. | 216 | 153 |
| Ostpreussisches, 8th ... | 45th I.R. | 302 | 204 | | | | |
| „ „ Graf Roon | 33rd Fus. | 2 | 7 | | | | |
| Ostrowo ... | 395th I.R. | 9 R. | 21 | | | | |
| Pommersches, 1st, König Friedrich Wilhelm IV. | 2nd Gren. | 109 | 134 | | | | |
| Pommersches, 2nd, Graf Gneisenau, Colbergches. | 9th Gren. | 3 Gd. | 2 | | | | |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—continued.

(Infantry.)

| Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------|
| Prinz Wilhelm, 4th Badisches | 112th I.R. | 29 | 59 | Schlesisches, 3rd ... | 156th I.R. | 11 R. | 28 |
| Rheinisches, 1st, von Lützow | 25th I.R. | 208 | 149 | " 4th ... | 157th I.R. | 117 | 136 |
| " 2nd, von Goeben | 28th I.R. | 16 | 35 | Schlesisches, General-Feld- | 38th Fus. | 11 | 27 |
| " 3rd, von Horn... | 29th I.R. | 16 | 35 | marschall Graf von Moltke. | | | |
| " 4th Graf Werder | 30th I.R. | 34 | 67 | (See also Niederschle- | | | |
| " 5th ... | 65th I.R. | 185 | 142 | sisches and Ober- | | | |
| " 6th ... | 68th I.R. | 16 | 35 | schlesisches.) | | | |
| " 7th ... | 69th I.R. | 15 | 35 | Schleswigsches ... | 84th I.R. | 54 | 115 |
| " 8th ... | 70th I.R. | 31 | 87 | Schleswig - Holsteinsches, | 86th Fus. | 18 | 39 |
| " 9th ... | 160th I.R. | 15 | 35 | Königin. | | | |
| " 10th ... | 161st I.R. | 185 | 142 | Schleswig-Holsteinsches ... | 163rd I.R. | 17 L. | 40 |
| (See also Niederreinsches | | | | Schwerin, Graf, 3rd Pom- | 14th I.R. | 4 | 11 |
| Oberreinsches.) | | | | mersches. | | | |
| von Bohr ... | 3rd B.E., | 9 B.R. | 208 | von Sparr, Freiherr, 3rd | 16th I.R. | 14 | 31 |
| | I.R. | | | Westfälisches. | | | |
| Roon, Graf, Ostpreussisches | 33rd Fus. | 2 | 7 | von Steinmetz, Westpreus- | 37th Fus. | 10 R. | 24 |
| Sachsen, Grossherzog von, | 94th I.R. | 38 | 47 | sisches. | | | |
| 5th Thüringisches. | | | | von Stülpnagel, 5th Bran- | 48th I.R. | 228 | 159 |
| Sächsisches, 1st ... | 100th Body | 23 | 51 | denburgisches. | | | |
| | Gren. | | | Stuttgart ... | 413th I.R. | 204 | 147 |
| Sächsisches, 2nd, Kaiser | 101st Gren. | 23 | 51 | von der Tann ... | 11th B.I.R. | 16 B. | 211 |
| Wilhelm König von | | | | Taunentzien von Wittenberg, | 20th I.R. | 5 Gd. | 3 |
| Preussen. | | | | Graf, 3rd Branden- | | | |
| Sächsisches, 3rd, König | 102nd I.R. | 32 | 51 | burgisches. | | | |
| Ludwig III. von Bayern. | | | | Thüringisches, 1st, Graf | 31st I.R. | 18 | 39 |
| Sächsisches, 4th ... | 103rd I.R. | 32 | 51 | Böse. | | | |
| " 5th Kronprinz | 101th I.R. | 40 | 79 | " 2nd ... | 32nd I.R. | 103 | 132 |
| Sächsisches, 6th, König | 105th I.R. | 30 | 63 | " 3rd ... | 71st I.R. | 103 | 132 |
| Wilhelm II von Württem- | | | | " 4th ... | 72nd I.R. | 8 | 19 |
| berg. | | | | " 5th, Gross- | 94th I.R. | 38 | 47 |
| Sächsisches, 7th, König | 106th I.R. | 58 | 116 | herzog von Sachsen. | | | |
| Georg. | | | | Thüringisches, 6th ... | 95th I.R. | 38 | 47 |
| Sächsisches, 8th, Prinz | 107th I.R. | 58 | 116 | " 7th ... | 96th I.R. | 38 | 47 |
| Johann Georg. | | | | " 8th ... | 153rd I.R. | 8 | 19 |
| Sächsisches, 9th ... | 133rd I.R. | 24 | 79 | Ulm ... | 414th I.R. | 204 | 147 |
| " 10th ... | 134th I.R. | 40 | 79 | Unter Elsassisches, 1st | 132nd I.R. | 39 | 63 |
| " 11th ... | 139th I.R. | 24 | 79 | " 2nd ... | 137th I.R. | 108 | 134 |
| " 12th ... | 177th I.R. | 32 | 51 | " 3rd ... | 138th I.R. | 42 | 17 |
| " 13th ... | 178th I.R. | 123 | 138 | " 4th ... | 143rd I.R. | 30 | 63 |
| " 14th ... | 179th I.R. | 24 | 79 | Viktor Emanuel III, König | 19th B.I.R. | 5 B. | 99 |
| " 15th ... | 181st I.R. | 40 | 79 | von Italien. | | | |
| " 16th ... | 182nd I.R. | 212 | 151 | Viktoria von Schweden, | 34th Fus. | 3 R. | 12 |
| " 17th ... | 183rd I.R. | 192 | 143 | Königin, Pommersches. | | | |
| " 18th ... | 192nd I.R. | 192 | 143 | Vogel von Falkenstein, 7th | 56th I.R. | 14 | 31 |
| Schlesisches, 1st, König | 10th Gren. | 11 | 27 | Westfälisches. | | | |
| Friedrich Wilhelm II. | | | | von Veigts-Rhetz, 3rd Han- | 79th I.R. | 20 | 43 |
| Schlesisches, 2nd, König | 11th Gren. | 101 | 132 | noversches. | | | |
| Friedrich III. | | | | | | | |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued.*

(Infantry.)

| Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. | Name. | Regiment. | Division. | Page. |
|---|-------------|-----------|-------|---|-------------|-----------|-------|
| Werder, Graf, 4th Rheinisches. | 30th I.R. | 34 | 67 | Wilhelm, Prinz, 4th Badisches. | 112th I.R. | 29 | 59 |
| Westfälisches, 1st, Herwarth von Bittenfeld. | 13th I.R. | 13 | 31 | Wilhelm I. Kaiser, 2nd Badisches. | 110th Gren. | 28 | 59 |
| Westfälisches, 2nd, Prinz Friedrich der Niederlande. | 15th I.R. | 13 | 31 | Wilhelm I. König, 6th Württembergisches. | 124th I.R. | 27 | 55 |
| Westfälisches, 3rd, Freiherr von Sparr. | 16th I.R. | 14 | 31 | Wilhelm I. König, 2nd Westpreussisches. | 7th Gren. | 9 | 23 |
| Westfälisches, 4th, Graf Barfuss. | 17th I.R. | 42 | 87 | Wilhelm II. König | 2 L.I.R. | 226 | 158 |
| Westfälisches, 5th | 53rd I.R. | 50 | 114 | Wilhelm von Hohenzollern | 22 B.I.R. | 11 B. | 209 |
| Westfälisches, 6th, Graf Bülow von Dennewitz. | 55th I.R. | 13 | 31 | Fürst. | | | |
| Westfälisches, 7th, Vogel von Falckenstein. | 56th I.R. | 14 | 31 | Wilhelm von Württemberg, König. | 4th B.I.R. | 14 B. | 210 |
| Westfälisches, 8th, Herzog Ferdinand von Braunschweig. | 57th I.R. | 14 | 31 | Wilhelm II von Württemberg, König, 6th Sächsisches. | 105th I.R. | 30 | 63 |
| Westpreussisches, 1st, Graf Kleist von Nollendorf. | 6th Gren. | 10 | 23 | von Winterfeldt, 2nd Oberschlesisches. | 23rd I.R. | 12 | 27 |
| Westpreussisches, 2nd, König Wilhelm I. | 7th Gren. | 9 | 23 | von Wittich, 3rd Kurhesisches. | 83rd I.R. | 22 | 47 |
| Westpreussisches, 3rd, General Feldmarschall v. Mackensen. | 129th I.R. | 105 | 133 | Wrede | 9th B.I.R. | 4 B. | 95 |
| Westpreussisches, 4th ... | 140th I.R. | 4 | 11 | Württembergisches, 1st, Königin Olga. | 119th Gren. | 26 | 55 |
| „ 5th ... | 148th I.R. | 41 | 83 | Württembergisches, 2nd, Kaiser Wilhelm, König von Preussen. | 120th I.R. | 27 | 55 |
| „ 6th ... | 149th I.R. | 213 | 152 | Württembergisches, 3rd, Alt-Württemberg. | 121st I.R. | 26 | 55 |
| „ 7th ... | 155th I.R. | 10 R. | 24 | Württembergisches, 4th, Kaiser Franz Joseph von Österreich, König von Ungarn. | 122nd Fus. | 243 | 167 |
| „ 8th ... | 175th I.R. | 36 | 71 | Württembergisches, 5th, König Karl. | 123rd Gren. | 27 | 55 |
| „ 9th ... | 176th I.R. | 35 | 71 | Württembergisches, 6th, König Wilhelm I. | 124th I.R. | 27 | 55 |
| „ von Steinmetz. | 37th Fus. | 10 R. | 24 | Württembergisches, 7th, Kaiser Friedrich, König von Preussen. | 125th I.R. | 26 | 55 |
| Wilhelm, Kaiser, König von Preussen. | 6th B.I.R. | 6 B. | 99 | Württembergisches, 8th, Grossherzog Friedrich von Baden. | 126th I.R. | 39 | 63 |
| Wilhelm, Kaiser, Grossherzoglich Mecklenburgisches | 90th Fus. | 17 | 39 | Württembergisches, 9th ... | 127th I.R. | 242 | 166 |
| Wilhelm, Kaiser, König von Preussen, 2nd Sächsisches. | 101st Gren. | 23 | 51 | Württembergisches, 10th ... | 180th I.R. | 6 R. | 60 |
| Wilhelm, Kaiser, 2nd Grossherzoglich Hessisches. | 116th I.R. | 25 | 75 | | | | |
| Wilhelm, Kaiser, König von Preussen, 2nd Württembergisches. | 120th I.R. | 27 | 55 | | | | |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES.

(JÄGER BATTALIONS.)

| Name of Battalion. | No. of Jäger Battn. | Name of Battalion. | No. of Jäger Battn. |
|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| Bismarck, Fürst (Pommersches) | 2 | v. Neumann, Jäger Batl. (1 Schlesiſches) ... | 5 |
| Brandenburgisches | 3 | Ostpreussisches, Graf Yorck v. Wartenburg | 1 |
| Fürst Bismarck (Pommersches). | 2 | Pommersches, Fürst Bismarck | 2 |
| Graf Yorck v. Wartenburg (Ostpreussisches) | 1 | Rheinisches | 8 |
| Grossherzoglich Mecklenburgisches | 14 | Sächsisches, Königlich 1 | 12 |
| Hannoversches | 10 | Sächsisches, Königlich 2 | 13 |
| Jäger Batl., v. Neumann (1 Schlesiſches) ... | 5 | Schlesiſches 1, Jäger Batl. v. Neumann ... | 5 |
| König | 1 Bav. | Schlesiſches 2 | 6 |
| Königlich Sächsisches 1... .. | 12 | v. Wartenburg, Graf Yorck (Ostpreuss- | 1 |
| Königlich Sächsisches 2... .. | 13 | isches). | |
| Kurhessisches | 11 | Westfälisches | 7 |
| Lauenburgisches | 9 | Yorck, Graf, v. Wartenburg (Ostpreuss- | 1 |
| Magdeburgisches... .. | 4 | isches). | |
| Mecklenburgisches, Grossherzoglich... | 14 | | |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES.

(CAVALRY)

| Name. | Regiment. |
|--|----------------------|
| Albert, König, 1st Sachsisches | 18th Hussar |
| Albert v. Sachsen, König, Ostpreussisches | 10th Dragoon |
| Albrecht v. Preussen, Prinz | 6th Bav. Chevauleger |
| Albrecht v. Preussen, Prinz, Litthauisches | 1st Dragoon |
| Alexander II v. Russland, Kaiser, Brandenburgisches | 3rd Ulanen |
| Alexander III v. Russland, Westpreussisches | 1st Ulanen |
| Alexandra v. Russland, Kaiserin | 2nd Guard Dragoon |
| Alfons, Prinz | 7th Bav. Chevauleger |
| Altmarkisches, Hennings v. Treffenfeld | 16th Ulanen |
| v. Arnim (2 Brandenburgisches) | 12th Dragoon |
| August v. Württemberg, Prinz, Posensches | 10th Ulanen |
| Badisches, 1 | 20th Body Dragoons |
| Badisches, 2 | 21st Dragoon |
| Badisches, 3 | 22nd Dragoon |
| Blücher v. Wahlstadt, Fürst, Pommersches | 5th Hussar |
| Brandenburgisches, 1 | 2nd Dragoon |
| Brandenburgisches, 2, v. Arnim | 12th Dragoon |
| Brandenburgisches 2, Graf Haseler | 11th Ulanen |
| Brandenburgisches, Kaiser Nikolaus v. Russland | 6th Cuirassier |
| Brandenburgisches, v. Zieten | 3rd Hussar |
| Braunschweigisches | 17th Hussar |
| v. Bredow (1 Schlesiendes) | 4th Dragoon |
| Carl I. v. Rumänien, König, 1. Hannoversches | 9th Dragoon |
| v. Drieling, Freiherr, Neumärkisches | 3rd Horse Gren. |
| zu Dohna, Graf, Ostpreussisches | 8th Ulanen |
| v. Driefen, 4. Westfälisches | 4th Cuirassier |
| Erzog Franz Ferdinand v. Österreich, Este | 2nd Bav. Heavy |
| Erzherzog Friedrich v. Österreich | 5th Bav. Chevaul. |
| Friedrich v. Baden, Grossherzog, Rheinisches | 7th Ulanen |
| Friedrich Eugen v. Württemberg, Herzog Westpreussisches | 5th Cuirassier |
| Friedrich II v. Hessen-Homburg, Landgraf, 2 Kurhessisches | 14th Hussar |
| Friedrich III, König, 2nd Schlesiendes | 8th Dragoon |
| Friedrich v. Österreich Erzherzog | 5th Bav. Chevaul. |
| Freiherr v. Derfflinger (Neumärkisches) | 3rd Horse Gren. |
| Freiherr v. Manteuffel (5 Rheinisches) | 5th Dragoon |
| Franz Ferdinand v. Österreich-Este, Erzherzog | 2nd Bav. Heavy |
| Franz Joseph v. Österreich, Kaiser, König v. Ungarn Schleswig-Holsteinsches. | 16th Hussar |
| Fürst Blücher v. Wahlstadt (Pommersches) | 5th Hussar |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued*.

(Cavalry.)

| Name. | Regiment. |
|---|---------------------|
| General Feldmarschall von Mackensen | 17th Hussar |
| Lessler, Graf (8 Rheinisches) | 8th Cuirassier |
| Loetzen, Graf, 2 Schlesi-sches | 6th Hussar |
| Lof zu Dol-na (Ostpreussisches) | 8th Ulanen |
| Lraf, Gessler (Rheinisches) | 8th Cuirassier |
| Lraf Goetzen, 2 Schlesi-sches | 6th Hussar |
| Lraf Haeseler, 2 Brandenburgisches | 11th Ulanen |
| Lraf Wrangel, 3 Ostpr-ussisches | 3rd Cuirassier |
| Lrosser Kurfurst, 1 Schlesi-sches | 1st Body Cuirassier |
| Lross-herzog Friedrich v. Baden (Rheinisches) | 7th Ulanen |
| Lross-herzoglich Hessi-sches, 1 | 23rd Gd. Dragoon |
| Lross-herzoglich Hessi-sches, 2 | 24th Body Dragoon |
| Lross-herzoglich Mecklenburgisches, 1 | 17th Dragoon |
| Lross-herzoglich Mecklenburgisches, 2 | 18th Dragoon |
| Lraeseler, Graf, 2nd Brandenburgi-sches | 11th Ulanen |
| Lannoversches, 1, König Carl v. Rumänien | 9th Dragoon |
| Lannoversches, 2 | 16th Dragoon |
| Lannoversches, 1, Königs | 13th Ulanen |
| Lannoversches, 2 | 14th Ulanen |
| Lannoversches, Wilhelmina der Niederland | 15th Hussar |
| Lennings v. Treffenfeld (16 Altmärkisches) | 16th Ulanen |
| Lerzog Frie-drich Eugen v. Württemberg (5 Westpreussisches) | 5th Cuirassier |
| Lerzog Karl Theodor | 3rd Bav. Chevaul |
| Lumbert v. Italien, König, 1 Kurhessisches | 13th Hussar |
| Laiser Alexander II. v. Russland, 1 Brandenburgisches | 3rd Ulanen |
| Laiser Alexander III. v. Russland Westpreussisches | 1st Ulanen |
| Laiser Franz Joseph v. Österreich, König v. Ungarn (Schleswig Holsteinsches). | 16th Hussar |
| Laiser Nikolaus I. v. Ru ssland (6 Brandenburgisches) | 6th Cuirassier |
| Laiser Nikolaus II. v. Russland 1 Westfälisches) | 8th Hussar |
| Laiser Nikolaus v. Russland | 1st Bav. Chevaul |
| Laiser von Österreich u. Apostolischer, König von Ungarn, 2 Westfälisches. | 11th Hussar |
| Laiser Wilhelm II. König v. Preussen | 1st Bav. Ulanen |
| Laiser Wilhelm II. König v. Preussen | 21st Ulanen |
| Laiserin Alexandra v. Russland | 2nd Gd. Dragoon |
| Larl v. Bayern | 1st Bav. Heavy |
| Larl, Kaiser v. Österreich und Ungarn | 17th Ulanen |
| Larl, König, 1 Württembergisches | 19th Ulanen |
| Larl Theodor, Erzherzog | 3rd Bav. Chevaul |
| L. Katzler (Schlesi-sches) | 2nd Ulanen |
| Lönig, 2 Württembergisches | 26th Dragoon |
| Lönig | 2nd Bav. Ulanen |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued*.

(Cavalry.)

| Name. | Regiment. |
|---|---------------------|
| König | 4th Bav. Cheval |
| Königs (1 Hannoversches) | 13th Ulanen |
| Königs | 1st Jäger zu Pferde |
| König Albert v. Sachsen, Ostpreussisches | 10th Dragoon |
| König Albert, 1 Sächsisches | 18th Hussar |
| König Carl, I. v. Rumanien, 1 Hannoversches | 9th Dragoon |
| König Friedrich III., 2 Schlesiendes | 8th Dragoon |
| König Humbert v. Italien, 1 Kurhessisches | 13th Hussar |
| König Karl, 1 Württembergisches | 19th Ulanen |
| König Wilhelm I., 1 Rheinisches | 7th Hussar |
| König Wilhelm I., 2 Württembergisches | 20th Ulanen |
| Königin Olga, 1 Württembergisches | 25th Dragoon |
| Königin, 2nd Pommersches | 2nd Cuirassier |
| Königin Viktoria v. Grossbritannien und Irland | 1st Gd. Dragoon |
| Königin Victoria v. Preussen | 2nd Body Hussar |
| Königin Wilhelmina der Niederlande (Hannoversches) | 15th Hussar |
| Kurhessisches, 1, König Humbert v. Italien | 13th Hussar |
| Kurhessisches, 2, Landgraf Friedrich II v. Hessen-Homburg | 14th Hussar |
| Kurmärkisches | 14th Dragoon |
| Landgraf Friedrich II v. Hessen-Homburg, 2 Kurhessisches | 14th Hussar |
| Litthauisches | 12th Ulanen |
| Litthauisches, Prinz Albrecht v. Preussen | 1st Dragoon |
| v. Mackensen, General Feldmarschall | 17th Hussar |
| Magdeburgisches | 6th Dragoon |
| Magdeburgisches | 10th Hussar |
| Magdeburgisches, v. Seydlitz | 7th Cuirassier |
| v. Manteuffel, Freiherr Rheinisches | 5th Dragoon |
| Neumärkisches, Freiherr v. Derfflinger | 3rd Horse Gren. |
| Nikolaus v. Russland | 1st Bav. Cheval |
| Nikolaus I v. Russland, Kaiser, Brandenburgisches | 6th Cuirassier |
| Nikolaus II Kaiser v. Russland, 1st Westfälisches | 8th Hussar |
| Oldenburgisches | 19th Dragoon |
| Olga, Königin, 1st Württembergisches | 25th Dragoon |
| Ostpreussisches, Graf zu Dohna | 8th Ulanen |
| Ostpreussisches, Graf Wrangel | 3rd Cuirassier |
| Ostpreussisches, König Albert v. Sachsen | 10th Dragoon |
| Pommersches, Fürst Blücher v. Wahlstatt | 5th Hussar |
| Pommersches, Königin | 2nd Cuirassier |
| Pommersches, 1, v. Schmidt | 4th Ulanen |
| Pommersches, 2 | 9th Ulanen |
| Pommersches, v. Wedel | 11th Dragoon |
| Posensches, Prinz August v. Württemberg | 10th Ulanen |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued*.

(Cavalry.)

| Name. | Regiment. |
|--|--------------------------|
| Prinz Albrecht v. Preussen | 6th Bav. Chevaul |
| Prinz Albrecht v. Preussen (Litthauisches) | 1st Dragoon |
| Prinz Alfons | 7th Bav. Chevaul |
| Prinz August v. Württemberg (Posensches) | 10th Ulanen |
| Rheinisches, Freiherr v. Manteuffel | 5th Dragoon |
| Rheinisches, Graf Gesler | 8th Cuirassier |
| Rheinisches, Grossherzog Friedrich v. Baden | 7th Ulanen |
| Rheinisches 1, König Wilhelm I. | 7th Hussar |
| Rheinisches 2 | 9th Hussar |
| Sächsisches 1, Karl Kaiser v. Österreich und Ungarn | 17th Ulanen |
| Sächsisches 2 | 18th Ulanen |
| Sächsisches 3, Kaiser Wilhelm II., König v. Preussen | 21st Ulanen |
| Sächsisches 1, König Albert | 18th Hussar |
| Sächsisches 2 | 19th Hussar |
| Sächsisches 3 | 20th Hussar |
| v. Schill, 1 Schlesiendes | 4th Hussar |
| Schlesiendes 1, v. Bredow | 4th Dragoon ¹ |
| Schlesiendes 2, König Friedrich III. | 8th Dragoon |
| Schlesiendes 3 | 15th Dragoon |
| Schlesiendes 1, v. Schill | 4th Hussar |
| Schlesiendes 2, Graf Goetzen | 6th Hussar |
| Schlesiendes, Grosser Kurfürst | 1st Body Cuirassier |
| Schlesiendes, v. Katzler | 2nd Ulanen |
| Schleswig Holsteisches | 15th Ulanen |
| Schleswig Holsteisches | 13th Dragoon |
| Schleswig Holsteisches, Kaiser Franz Joseph v. Österreich, König v. Ungarn. | 16th Hussar |
| v. Schmidt, 1 Pommersches | 4th Ulanen |
| v. Seydlitz, Magdeburgisches | 7th Cuirassier |
| Taxis | 2 Bav. Chevaul |
| Thüringisches | 12th Hussar |
| Thüringisches | 6th Ulanen |
| Viktoria v. Grossbritannien und Irland, Königin | 1 Gd. Dragoon |
| Viktoria v. Preussen, Königin | 2nd Body Hussar |
| v. Wedel, Pommersches | 11th Dragoon |
| Westfälisches | 5th Ulanen |
| Westfälisches | 7th Dragoon |
| Westfälisches, v. Driefen | 4th Cuirassier |
| Westfälisches 1, Kaiser Nikolaus II v. Russland | 8th Hussar |
| Westfälisches 2, Kaiser von Österreich u. Apostolischer König von Ungarn. | 11th Hussar |
| Westpreussisches, Herzog Friedrich Eugen v. Württemberg | 5th Cuirassier |
| Westpreussisches, Kaiser Alexander III., v. Russland | 1st Ulanen |

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued.*

(Cavalry.)

| Name. | Regiment. |
|--|-----------------|
| Wilhelm I., König, 1 Rheinisches | 7th Hussar |
| Wilhelm II., König v. Preussen, Kaiser | 1st Bav. Ulanen |
| Wilhelm II., König v. Preussen, Kaiser | 21st Ulanen |
| Wilhelmina der Niederlande Hannoversches | 15th Hussar |
| Wrangel, Graf, 3 Ostpreussisches | 3rd Cuirassier |
| Württembergisches 1, König Karl | 19th Ulanen |
| Württembergisches 2, König Wilhelm | 20th Ulanen |
| Württembergisches 1, Königin Olga | 25th Dragoon |
| Württembergisches 2, König | 26th Dragoon |
| v. Zieten, Brandenburgisches | 3rd Hussar |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES.

(FIELD ARTILLERY.)

| Name of Regiment. | No. of F.A. Regt. | Name of Regiment. | No. of F.A. Regt. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| Alfons XIII, König v. Spanien ... | 5 Bav. | Graf Waldersee, General Feld- | 9 |
| Altmärkisches ... | 40 | marschall (Schleswigisches). | |
| Artillerie-Korps, Grossherzogliches | 25 | Grossherzog (1 Badisches) ... | 14 |
| (1 Grossherzoglich Hessisches). | | Grossherzogliches Artillerie-Korps | 25 |
| August v. Preussen, Prinz (1 Litthau- | 1 | (1 Grossherzoglich Hessisches). | |
| isches). | | Grossherzoglich Hessisches, 1, Gross- | 25 |
| Badisches, 1. Grossherzog ... | 14 | herzogliches Artillerie-Korps. | |
| Badisches, 2 ... | 31 | Grossherzoglich Hessisches, 2 ... | 61 |
| Badisches, 3 ... | 50 | Grossherzoglich Mecklenburgisches ... | 60 |
| Badisches, 4 ... | 66 | Gross-Komtur ... | 71 |
| Badisches, 5 ... | 76 | Hannoversches 1, v. Scharnhorst ... | 10 |
| v. Bayern, Luitpold, Prinz Regent | 4 | Hannoversches, 2 ... | 26 |
| (Magdeburgisches). | | Heinrich v. Preussen, Prinz ... | 8 Bav. |
| v. Bayern, Luitpold, Prinz Regent | 29 | Herzog v. Calabrien, Prinz Ferdinand | 6 Bav. |
| (2 Württembergisches). | | v. Bourbon. | |
| Bergisches ... | 59 | Hessisches, 1, Grossherzoglich, Gross- | 25 |
| v. Bourbon, Prinz Ferdinand Herzog | 6 Bav. | herzogliches Artillerie-Korps. | |
| v. Calabrien. | | Hessisches, 2, Grossherzoglich ... | 61 |
| Brandenburgisches, 1. General Feld- | 3 | Hinterpommersches ... | 53 |
| zeugmeister. | | Hochmeister ... | 72 |
| Brandenburgisches, 2. General Feld- | 18 | Holsteinsches ... | 24 |
| zeugmeister. | | v. Holtzendorff (1 Rheinisches) ... | 8 |
| Calabrien, Herzog v., Prinz Ferdinand | 6 Bav. | Horn ... | 2 Bav |
| v. Bourbon. | | Karl, König (1 Württembergisches) | 13 |
| v. Clusewitz (1 Oberschlesisches) ... | 21 | König ... | 4 Bav |
| Clevesches ... | 43 | König Alfons XIII v. Spanien ... | 5 Bav |
| Edel Friedrich, Prinz (1 Pommers- | 2 | König Karl (1 Württembergisches)... | 13 |
| ches). | | Königlich Sächsisches, 1 ... | 12 |
| Elsässisches, Ober-1 ... | 15 | Königlich Sächsisches, 2 ... | 28 |
| Elsässisches, Ober-2 ... | 51 | Königlich Sächsisches, 3 ... | 32 |
| Elsässisches, Ober-3 ... | 80 | Königlich Sächsisches, 4 ... | 48 |
| Elsässisches, Unter-1 ... | 31 | Königlich Sächsisches, 5 ... | 64 |
| Elsässisches, Unter-2 ... | 67 | Königlich Sächsisches, 6 ... | 68 |
| Feldmarschall, General, Graf Walder- | 9 | Königlich Sächsisches, 7 ... | 77 |
| see (Schleswigisches). | | Königlich Sächsisches, 8 ... | 78 |
| Feldzeugmeister, General (1 Branden- | 3 | Komtur, Gross- ... | 71 |
| burgisches). | | Korps, Artillerie-, Grossherzogisches. | 25 |
| Feldzeugmeister, General (2 Branden- | 18 | (1 Grossherzoglich Hessisches). | |
| burgisches). | | Kurhessisches, 1 ... | 11 |
| Ferdinand v. Bourbon, Prinz, Herzog | 6 Bav. | Kurhessisches, 2 ... | 47 |
| v. Calabrien | | Kurmärkisches ... | 39 |
| Frankfurt (2 Nassauisches) ... | 63 | Lauenburgisches ... | 45 |
| General Feldmarschall Graf Walder- | 9 | Leopold, Prinz ... | 3 Bav. |
| see (Schleswigisches). | | Litthauisches, 1. Prinz August v. | 1 |
| General Feldzeugmeister (1 Branden- | 3 | Preussen. | |
| burgisches). | | Litthauisches, 2 ... | 37 |
| General Feldzeugmeister (2 Branden- | 18 | Lothringisches, 1 ... | 33 |
| burgisches). | | Lothringisches, 2 ... | 34 |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF REGIMENTAL NAMES—*continued.*

(Field Artillery.)

| Name of Regiment. | No. of F.A. Regt. | Name of Regiment. | No. of F.A. Regt. |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lothringisches, 3 | 69 | Prinz Regent Luitpold v. Bayern | 29 |
| Lothringisches, 4 | 70 | (2 Württembergisches). | |
| Luitpold v. Bayern, Prinz Regent | 4 | Preussen, Prinz August v. (1 Litthau- | 1 |
| (Magdeburgisches). | | isches). | |
| Luitpold v. Bayern, Prinz Regent | 29 | Preussen, Prinz Heinrich v. | 8 Bav. |
| (2 Württembergisches). | | Regent, Prinz, Luitpold | 1 Bav. |
| Luitpold, Prinz Regent | 1 Bav. | Regent, Prinz, Luitpold | 7 Bav. |
| Luitpold, Prinz Regent | 7 Bav. | Regent, Prinz, Luitpold v. Bayern | 4 |
| Magdeburgisches, Prinz Regent | 4 | (Magdeburgisches). | |
| Luitpold v. Bayern. | | Regent, Prinz, Luitpold v. Bayern | 29 |
| Masurisches, 1 | 13 | (2 Württembergisches). | |
| Masurisches, 2 | 82 | Rheinisches, 1. v. Holtzendorff ... | 8 |
| Mausfelder | 75 | Rheinisches, 2 | 23 |
| Mecklenburgisches, Grossherzoglich | 60 | Rheinisches, 3 | 83 |
| Mindenses | 58 | Sächsisches, Königlich, 1 | 12 |
| Nassauisches 1., Oranien | 27 | Sächsisches, Königlich, 2 | 28 |
| Nassauisches, 2., Frankfurt | 63 | Sächsisches, Königlich, 3 | 32 |
| Neumärkisches | 54 | Sächsisches, Königlich, 4 | 48 |
| Niederschlesisches | 46 | Sächsisches, Königlich, 5 | 64 |
| Niederschlesisches, 1. v. Podbielski | 5 | Sächsisches, Königlich, 6 | 68 |
| Niederschlesisches, 2 | 41 | Sächsisches, Königlich, 7 | 77 |
| Ober-Elssäsisches, 1 | 15 | Sächsisches, Königlich, 8 | 78 |
| Ober-Elssäsisches, 2 | 51 | v. Scharnhorst. (1 Hannoverisches) | 10 |
| Ober-Elssäsisches, 3 | 89 | Schlesisches, 1. v. Peucker | 6 |
| Oberschlesisches, 1. v. Clausewitz | 21 | Schlesisches, 2 | 42 |
| Oberschlesisches, 2 | 57 | Schleswigsches, General Feldmar- | 9 |
| Oranien (1 Nassauisches) | 27 | schaft Graf Waldersee | |
| Ostfriesisches | 62 | Spanien, König Alfons XIII. v. ... | 5 Bav. |
| Ostpreussisches, 1 | 16 | Strassburger | 84 |
| Ostpreussisches, 2 | 52 | Thorner | 81 |
| Ostpreussisches, 3 | 79 | Thüringisches, 1 | 19 |
| v. Peucker (1 Schlesisches) | 6 | Thüringisches, 2 | 55 |
| v. Podbielski (1 Niederschlesisches)... | 5 | Torgauer | 74 |
| Pommersches, 1, Prinz Eitel Friedrich | 2 | Triersches | 44 |
| Pommersches, 2 | 17 | Unter-Elssäsisches, 1 | 31 |
| Posenches, 1 | 20 | Unter-Elssäsisches, 2 | 67 |
| Posenches, 2 | 56 | Vorpommersches | 38 |
| Prinz August v. Preussen (1 Litthau- | 1 | Waldersee, General Feldmarschall | 9 |
| isches). | | (Graf (Schleswigsches). | |
| Prinz Eitel Friedrich (1 Pommers- | 2 | Westfälisches, 1 | 7 |
| ches). | | Westfälisches, 2 | 22 |
| Prinz Ferdinand v. Bourbon, Herzog | 6 Bav. | West-Preussisches, 1 | 35 |
| v. Calbrien. | | West-Preussisches, 2 | 36 |
| Prinz Heinrich v. Preussen | 8 Bav. | Württembergisches, 1. König Karl ... | 13 |
| Prinz Leopold | 3 Bav. | Württembergisches, 2. Prinz Regent | |
| Prinz Regent Luitpold | 1 Bav. | Luitpold v. Bayern. | 29 |
| Prinz Regent Luitpold | 7 Bav. | Württembergisches, 3 | 49 |
| Prinz Regent Luitpold v. Bayern | 4 | Württembergisches, 4 | 65 |
| (Magdeburgisches). | | | |

Index of Field Post Offices. (*Feldpostämter.*)

| Field Post Office No. | Area. | Field Post Office No. | Area. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Luxemburg. | 48 | Champagne. |
| 2 | Roulers. | 49 | Vouziers, Attigny. |
| 3 | Menin, Halluin, Wervicq. | 50 | Champagne, Rethel, Signy |
| 4 | Ghent. | | l'Abbaye. |
| 5 | Courtrai. | 51 | Carpathians. |
| 6 | Lens. | 52 | ? Douai area. |
| 7 | Thourout. | 53 | Sedan. |
| 8 | Renaix. | 54 | Vouziers. |
| 9 | Flanders. | 55 | Rethel. |
| 10 | Jeumont (E. of Maubeuge). | 56 | Woevre. |
| 11 | Eecloo. | 57 | Kalarasi (Roumania). |
| 12 | Ostend. | 58 | Signy l'Abbaye (S.W. Charleville). |
| 13 | Iseghem, Ingelmunster. | 59 | Le Cateau. |
| 14 | Flanders. | 60 | Charleville, Mouzon. |
| 15 | Lille. | 61 | Bielovice. |
| 16 | Balkans. | 62 | Grodno area. |
| 17 | Kolosvar, Transylvania. | 63 | Novogrudok (S.E. of Lida). |
| 18 | Balkans. | 64 | Grodno area. |
| 19 | Balkans. | 65 | Russia. |
| 20 | Carignan. | 66 | Podbrodzie, (N.E. Vilna). |
| 21 | Laon. | 67 | Planty (Lida area). |
| 22 | Nisch, Uskub. | 68 | Sokolka (S.W. of Grodno). |
| 23 | La Capelle. | 69 | Lida. |
| 24 | Marie area. | 70 | Gorodichi (S.E. Lida). |
| 25 | Belgrade. | 71 | Vasilishki (N.W. of Kovno). |
| 26 | Avesnes. | 72 | Radun (S. of Vilna). |
| 27 | Guise. | 73 | Warsaw. |
| 28 | Le Cateau. | 74 | Vilna. |
| 29 | Rocquigny (N.W. of Rethel). | 75 | Bielostok. |
| 30 | Fourmies. | 76 | Laon. |
| 31 | Hirson, Laon. | 77 | Aisne. |
| 32 | Landrecies, Sains. | 78 | Sissonne. |
| 33 | Tukkum, (Courland). | 79 | Hirson. |
| 34 | Fresnoy, Bohain. | 80 | Clermont (S.W. Montcornet). |
| 35 | Jurbise, Mons. | 81 | Marle. |
| 36 | Caudry. | 82 | Briey. |
| 37 | Caudry. | 83 | Rumigny (S.E. Hirson). |
| 38 | Guise. | 84 | Briey. |
| 39 | Oise area. | 85 | Norroy (N.N.W. Metz). |
| 40 | Le Nouvion. | 86 | Marle area. |
| 41 | Sedan. | 87 | Sains (S.E. Avesnes). |
| 42 | Le Cateau. | 88 | Origny (Oise area). |
| 43 | Le Quesnoy (S.E. Valenciennes). | 89 | ? Galicia. |
| 44 | Maubeuge. | 90 | Galicia. |
| 45 | Saultain, Valenciennes. | 91 | Montmédy. |
| 46 | Sedan. | 92 | Montmédy. |
| 47 | Le Chatelet, Sedan. | | |

F.P's.

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Area. | Field Post Office No. | Area. |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--|
| 93 | Meuse area. | 141 | Veles, Serbia. |
| 94 | Stenay. | 142 | Kovno area. |
| 95 | Briey, Audun-le-Roman. | 143 | Orany (S.W. of Vilna). |
| 96 | Conflans. | 144 | Bratesul (Roumania). |
| 97 | Bayonville, Dun-sur-Meuse. | 145 | Roumania. |
| 98 | Metz, Combres. | 146 | Niemen, S. |
| 99 | Roumania. | 147 | Kosovo (Niemen, S.). |
| 100 | Longuyon. | 148 | f Kobrin. |
| 101 | Conflans. | 149 | Marameos, Sziget. |
| 102 | St. Mihiel, Chambley. | 150 | Niemen, S. |
| 103 | Ecurey (Meuse area). | 151 | Galicin. |
| 104 | Longwy. | 152 | Niemen, S. |
| 105 | Mars la Tour. | 153 | Kovel. |
| 106 | Swislocz (Niemen S.) | 154 | Siedlice (E. of Warsaw). |
| 107 | Lida. | 155 | Kovel. |
| 108 | Swir (N.E. Vilna.) | 156 | Podhajce, Stryj. |
| 109 | Niemen area. | 157 | Galicin. |
| 110 | Grodno. | 158 | Niemen, S. |
| 111 | Niemen, Grodno. | 159 | Niemen, S. |
| 112 | Niemen, S. | 160 | Niemen, S. |
| 113 | Niemen, S. | 161 | Libau. |
| 114 | Navojelnia (N. of Slonim), Cholm. | 162 | Bielostock. |
| 115 | Volkovisk, Niemen, S. | 163 | Suvalki. |
| 116 | Grodno. | 164 | Augustow. |
| 117 | Grodno. | 165 | Mariampol. |
| 118 | Lida area. | 166 | Vilna. |
| 119 | Lida area. | 167 | Libau (Courland), Windau. |
| 120 | Plock, <i>Oberquartiermeister, Ost.</i> | 168 | Libau (Courland). |
| 121 | Chateau-Salins. | 169 | Libau, Swir. |
| 122 | Colmar. | 170 | Kielmy, Courland. |
| 123 | Zabern. | 171 | Vilna area. |
| 124 | Saarburg. | 172 | Radziwiliski (W. of Poneviej), Shadlov. |
| 125 | Vosges, Molsheim. | | Kovno area. |
| 126 | Vosges. | 173 | Dvinsk area. |
| 127 | Duss. | 174 | Shavli. |
| 128 | St. Avold, Saarburg. | 175 | Prilep, Nisch. |
| 129 | Ste. Marie aux Mines, Schlettstadt. | 176 | Jambol, Bulgaria. |
| 130 | Sissonne. | 177 | Bulgaria, Dobrudja. |
| 131 | Blamont, Lorraine. | 178 | Balkans. |
| 132 | Lorraine. | 179 | Kragujevac, Serbia. |
| 133 | Pless, Silesia. | 180 | Temesvar. |
| 134 | Drohobycz (Galicia). | 181 | Braila. |
| 135 | Craonne. | 182 | Hudova. |
| 136 | Grodno area. | 183 | Balkans. |
| 137 | Novogrudok (S.E. of Lida.) | 184 | Sofia, Xanthli, Drama. |
| 138 | Gainovka (S.E. of Bielostok.) | 185 | Balkans. |
| 139 | Bielsk (S. of Bielostok.) | 186 | Dobrudja, Varna. |
| 140 | Veles (Serbia). | 187 | Roumania. |
| | | 188 | |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Area. | Field Post Office No. | Area. |
|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| 93 | Meuse area. | 141 | Veles, Serbia. |
| 94 | Stenay. | 142 | Kovno area. |
| 95 | Briey, Audun-le-Roman. | 143 | Orany (S.W. of Vilna). |
| 96 | Conflans. | 144 | Bratesul (Roumania). |
| 97 | Bayonville, Dun-sur-Meuse. | 145 | Roumania. |
| 98 | Metz, Combes. | 146 | Niemen, S. |
| 99 | Roumania. | 147 | Kosovo (Niemen, S.). |
| 100 | Longuyon. | 148 | † Kobrin. |
| 101 | Conflans. | 149 | Maramaros, Sziget. |
| 102 | St. Mihiel, Chambley. | 150 | Niemen, S. |
| 103 | Ecurey (Meuse area). | 151 | Galicia. |
| 104 | Longwy. | 152 | Niemen, S. |
| 105 | Mars la Tour. | 153 | Kovel. |
| 106 | Swislocz (Niemen S.) | 154 | Siedlice (E. of Warsaw). |
| 107 | Lida. | 155 | Kovel. |
| 108 | Swir (N.E. Vilna.) | 156 | Podhajec, Stryj. |
| 109 | Niemen area. | 157 | Galicia. |
| 110 | Grodno. | 158 | Niemen, S. |
| 111 | Niemen, Grodno. | 159 | Niemen, S. |
| 112 | Niemen, S. | 160 | Niemen, S. |
| 113 | Niemen, S. | 161 | Libau. |
| 114 | Novojelna (N. of Slonim), Cholm. | 162 | Bielostock. |
| 115 | Volkovisk, Niemen, S. | 163 | Suvalki. |
| 116 | Grodno. | 164 | Augustow. |
| 117 | Grodno. | 165 | Mariampol. |
| 118 | Lida area. | 166 | Vilna. |
| 119 | Lida area. | 167 | Libau (Courland), Windau. |
| 120 | Plock, <i>Oberquartiermeister, Ost.</i> | 168 | Libau (Courland). |
| 121 | Chateau-Salins. | 169 | Libau, Swir. |
| 122 | Colmar. | 170 | Kielmy, Courland. |
| 123 | Zabern. | 171 | Vilna area. |
| 124 | Saarburg. | 172 | Radziwiliiski (W. of Poneviej), Shavlov. |
| 125 | Vosges, Molsheim. | 173 | Kovno area. |
| 126 | Vosges. | 174 | Dvinsk area. |
| 127 | Duss. | 175 | Shavli. |
| 128 | St. Avoild, Saarburg. | 176 | Prilep, Nisch. |
| 129 | Ste. Marie aux Mines, Schlettstadt. | 177 | Jumbol, Bulgaria. |
| 130 | Sissonne. | 178 | Bulgaria, Dobrudja. |
| 131 | Blamont, Lorraine. | 179 | Balkans. |
| 132 | Lorraine. | 180 | Kragujevac, Serbia. |
| 133 | Pless, Silesia. | 181 | Temesvar. |
| 134 | Drohobycz (Galicia). | 182 | Braila. |
| 135 | Craonne. | 183 | Hudova. |
| 136 | Grodno area. | 184 | Balkans. |
| 137 | Novogrudiok (S.E. of Lida.) | 185 | Sofia, Xanthi, Drama. |
| 138 | Gainovka (S.E. of Bielostock.) | 186 | Balkans. |
| 139 | Bielsk (S. of Bielostock.) | 187 | Dobrudja, Varna. |
| 140 | Veles (Serbia). | 188 | Roumania. |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued*.

| Field Post Office No. | Area. | Field Post Office No. | Area. |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 189 | Prilep (Balkans). | 234 | Meuse area. |
| 190 | Balkans. | . | . |
| 191 | Brest-Litovsk. | 237 | Balkans, Kragujevac. |
| 192 | Brest-Litovsk, S. | 238 | Balkans. |
| 193 | Lemberg. | 239 | Paljorka (Balkans). |
| 194 | Wlodawa, Bug. | 240 | Dobrudja. |
| 195 | Kobrin. | 241 | Balkans. |
| 196 | Kovel. | 242 | Roumania. |
| 197 | Galicja. | 243 | Argonne. |
| 198 | Bug. | 244 | Lemberg. |
| 199 | Okhrany, Bug. | 245 | ? Transylvania. |
| 200 | Brest-Litovsk, W. | 246 | Belgium. |
| 201 | Brest-Litovsk, Kovel. | 247 | Bruges. |
| 202 | Lemberg. | 248 | Termonde. |
| 203 | Drogitschin (W.N.W. of Brest-Litovsk.) | 249 | Audenarde. |
| 204 | Niemen, S. | 250 | Sottegem. |
| 205 | Stryj, Galicja. | . | . |
| 206 | Transylvania. | 252 | Meuse area. |
| 207 | Hermannstadt, Rimnicu Sarat. | 253 | Longuyon, Meuse. |
| 208 | Olita (N. of Grodno). | 254 | Sivry-sur-Meuse. |
| 209 | Kovno. | 255 | Pruzana (N.E. of Brest-Litovsk). |
| 210 | Svenjany (N.E. Vilna). | 256 | Monastir. |
| 211 | Bausk. | 257 | Hungary. |
| 212 | Goldingen, Hasenpot, Courland. | 258 | Constanza, Roumania. |
| 213 | Jelovka, Courland. | 259 | Balkan. |
| 214 | Mitau. | 260 | Cambrai area. |
| 215 | Rakischki (Mitau area). | 261 | Le Cateau area. |
| 216 | Poneviej (N.W. of Uziany.) | 262 | Dwinsk area. |
| 217 | Carpathians. | 263 | Dwinsk area. |
| 218 | Constanza, Roumania. | 264 | Janischki (Courland). |
| 219 | Baranowitschi. | 265 | Birsche (Courland). |
| 220 | Sogolowitschi. | 266 | Kupishki (W. of Dwinsk). |
| 221 | Niemen S. | 267 | Cholm. |
| 222 | Uziany (S.W. Dwinsk). | 268 | Lemberg. |
| 223 | Riga, Courland. | 269 | Galicja. |
| 224 | Vilkomierz, Courland. | 270 | Stojonov (N.W. Brody). |
| 225 | Dukhty (Dwinsk area). | 271 | Vladimir Volinski (S.E. of Cholm). |
| 226 | Vilna area. | 272 | Kovel—Rawa Russka area. |
| 227 | Livunova (Balkans). | 273 | Galicja. |
| 228 | Balkans. | 274 | Galicja. |
| 229 | Vilna area. | 275 | Lipa. |
| 230 | Monastir. | 276 | Ploesti, Buzeu (Roumania). |
| 231 | Campolung, Roumania. | 277 | Libau Frauenburg (Courland). |
| 232 | Wassigny (N. of Rethel). | 278 | Strij. |
| 233 | Longuyon, Stenay. | | |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued*.

| Field Post Office No. | Area. | Field Post Office No. | Area. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 279 | Dwinsk area. | 327 | Targu-Jiu (Roumania). |
| 280 | Murawjewo, Wainoden, Cour- | 328 | Roumania. |
| 281 | Kiejdany (Niemen, S.). [land. | 329 | Roumania. |
| 282 | Vilna area. | 330 | Le Cateau—St. Quentin area. |
| 283 | Kovno area. | 331 | Laon—Sissonne area. |
| 284 | Kuzkuny (Vilna area). | 332 | Le Cateau area (? Champagne). |
| 285 | Solesmes (Le Cateau area). | . | |
| 286 | Cambrai area. | 334 | Le Cateau—Cambrai area. |
| 287 | Boussu (W. of Mons). | 335 | Cambrai area. |
| 288 | ? Roumania. | 336 | Cambrai area. |
| 289 | Macedonia. | . | |
| 290 | Sedan, Nouzon. | 338 | Ribemont (S.E. St. Quentin). |
| 291 | Serbia, Balkans. | 339 | Artois. |
| 292 | Nouart, Vaux (N.W. Charle- | 340 | Argonne. |
| 293 | Roumania. [ville). | 341 | ? Argonne. |
| 294 | Asfeld (N. of Reims). | 342 | Champagne. |
| . | | 343 | Champagne. |
| 296 | Laon. | 344 | Kreuznach. |
| 297 | Maubert Fontaine (N.W. Charle- | 345 | ? Champagne. |
| 298 | Used by Cyclist Bde. [ville). | 346 | Rethel, Champagne. |
| 299 | Roumania. | . | |
| 300 | Roumanir. | . | |
| 301 | Sinaia (Roumania). | 349 | Champagne, Tagnon. |
| 302 | Kronstadt (Transylvania). | . | |
| 303 | Roumania. | 351 | |
| 304 | Roumania. | 352 | Courtrai area. |
| 305 | Roumania. | 353 | S.E. Thielt. |
| 306 | Gyimes Pass (Roumania). | 354 | Ostend. |
| 307 | Roumania. | . | |
| 308 | Bucharest. | . | |
| 309 | Craiova. | 357 | Thorout area. |
| 310 | Turnu Severin (Roumania). | . | |
| 311 | Arges (Roumania). | 359 | Staden area. |
| 312 | Olt, Slatina (Roumania). | 360 | Virton. |
| 313 | Subat, Dwinsk area. | 361 | Arion. |
| 314 | Courland. | 362 | Florenville (E. of Sedan). |
| 315 | Courland. | 363 | Longuyon (Meuse). |
| 316 | Novo Alexandrovsk (S.W. of | 364 | Cambrai. |
| 317 | Dwinsk area. [Dwinsk). | 365 | Meuse. |
| . | | 366 | Champagne. |
| . | | 367 | E. Champagne. |
| . | | . | |
| 322 | Le Cateau area. | 370 | Laon area. |
| 323 | Sauchy L'Estrées (N.E. Cambrai). | 371 | |
| 324 | Charleville area. | . | |
| 325 | Valenciennes. | . | |
| 326 | Roumania. | 374 | Laon area. |

INDEX TO FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Area. | Field Post Office No. | Area. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 375 | Laon area. | . | |
| 376 | Roumania. | . | |
| 377 | Morhange (Lorraine). | . | |
| 378 | Chateau Salins (Lorraine). | . | |
| 379 | Roumania. | 426 | Lens, Henin-Liétard, Douai. |
| 380 | Jakobsadt, Mitau. | . | |
| 381 | Mitau. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | 431 | ? Meuse. |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 389 | | . | |
| 390 | Krevo (S.E. of Vilna). | 437 | Flanders. |
| . | | . | |
| 392 | Champagne. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | 443 | Reims area. |
| 397 | Champagne (? Woëvre). | . | |
| 398 | Champagne. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 400 | Douai. | . | |
| 401 | Seclin, Carvin. | . | |
| 402 | Antoing, Tournai, Valenciennes. | . | |
| 403 | Lille. | 450 | Champagne. |
| 404 | Flines, Flers, Douai area. | . | |
| 405 | Meuse. | 452 | Bukovina. |
| 406 | La Bassée area. | . | |
| 407 | Faumont, N. of Douai. | . | |
| 408 | Douai area. | . | |
| 409 | Tourcoing, Lin-selles. | . | |
| 410 | Seclin. | . | |
| 411 | St. Amand. | 458 | Henin—Liétard. |
| 412 | Tourcoing, Roubaix. | . | |
| 413 | Douai area. | . | |
| 414 | Flanders. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 416 | Douai area. | . | |
| 417 | ? Artois. | . | |
| 418 | Tournai, Valenciennes. | . | |
| . | | 466 | |
| 420 | Douai area. | . | |
| . | | . | |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Area. | Field Post Office No. | Area. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 470 | Neu Breisach. | . | . |
| 471 | Mülhausen (Alsace). | . | . |
| 472 | Ferrette (Alsace). | . | . |
| 473 | Mülhausen (Alsace). | . | . |
| 474 | Colmar. | . | . |
| 475 | Alsace. | . | . |
| 476 | Colmar. | . | . |
| 477 | Vosges. | . | . |
| 478 | Chateau-Salins. | . | . |
| 479 | Senones (N.N.W. Saales). | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| 483 | Flanders. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| 494 | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| 499 | Norroy (Moselle). | . | . |
| 500 | Kronstadt (Transylvania). | . | . |
| 501 | Hermannstadt. | . | . |
| 502 | Roumania. | . | . |
| 503 | Rimnicu Sarat. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| 505 | Roumania. | . | . |
| 506 | Roumania. | . | . |
| 507 | Transylvania. | . | . |
| 508 | Roumania. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| 511 | Balkans. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |

(5229)

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—continued.

| Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. | Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|---|
| 650 | H.Q., 4th Army. | 687 | H.Q., 6th Army. |
| 651 | H.Q. of Crown Prince's Army Group. | 688 | H.Q., 7th Army. |
| 652 | H.Q. of Crown Prince Rupprecht's Army Group. | 689 | H.Q., 8th Army. |
| 653 | 25 Ldw. D. | 690 | H.Q., Army Abt. "B." |
| 654 | H.Q. of Army Group v. Scholtz. | 691 | 243 D. (formerly 8 Ers. D.). |
| 655 | 21 Ldw. D. (formerly staff of 254 D.) | 692 | H.Q., Army Abt. "D" and XX A.C. |
| 656 | H.Q., Guard Corps. | 693 | H.Q., XI A.C. |
| 657 { | H.Q., I A.C. | 694 | H.Q., X Res. A.C. |
| | 106 Res. Inf. Bde. | 695 | 14 Ldw. D. |
| 658 | 2 Ldw. D. | 696 | 15 Bav. D. |
| 659 | H.Q., IV A.C. | 697 | H.Q., Carpathian Corps. |
| 660 | 20 Ldw. D. | 698 | 238 D. |
| 661 | H.Q., XII A.C. | 700 | 17 Ldw. D. |
| 662 | H.Q., XIII A.C. [yeh. | 701 | 8 Ldw. D. |
| 663 | Sondermission Loeben, Suleimani. | 702 | H.Q., XXV Res. A.C. |
| 664 | H.Q. of Army Group v. Linsingen. | 703 | 2 Bav. Ldw. D. |
| 665 | H.Q. of Army Group Woerysch. | 705 | H.Q., XXXIX Res. A.C. |
| 666 | H.Q., 2nd Army. | 706 | 242 D. |
| | | 707 | H.Q., I Bav. A.C. |
| 668 | H.Q., V A.C. | 708 | H.Q., I Bav. Res. A.C. |
| 669 | H.Q., VI A.C. | 709 | H.Q., III Bav. A.C. |
| 670 | H.Q., 9th Army. | 710 | H.Q., XI Res. A.C. |
| 671 { | H.Q., Army Group: Eichhorn. | 711 | 2 Gd. D. |
| | H.Q., 10th Army. | 712 | 3 Gd. D. |
| 672 | H.Q., 3rd Army. | 713 | 235 D. |
| 673 | 16 Ldw. D. | | |
| 674 | H.Q., VIII A.C. | | |
| 675 | 232 D. | 716 | 5 D. |
| | | 717 | 20 D. |
| 677 | H.Q., XIV. A.C. | 718 | 30 D. |
| 678 | 94 D. | 719 | 12 D. |
| 679 | H.Q., 5th Army. | 720 | 9 D. |
| 680 { | LXI and LXII A.C. | 721 | 54 D. |
| | H.Q., 11th Army. | | |
| 681 { | H.Q., Army Abt. Schöffer. | 723 | 240 D. |
| | LVII A.C. | 724 | H.Q., XIX A.C. |
| 682 | H.Q., X A.C. | 725 | H.Q., I Res. A.C. |
| 683 | 18 Ldw. D. (Bredow). | 726 | H.Q., III Res. A.C. |
| | | 727 | H.Q., XVIII Res. A.C. |
| 685 | H.Q., Army Abt. "A." | 728 | 46 Ldw. D. |
| 686 | | 729 | H.Q., II Bav. A.C. |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. | Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| 730 | H.Q., Southern Army. | 772 | 12 Res. D. |
| 732 | 21 D. | 773 | H.Q., Army Group Herzog Al- brecht. |
| 733 | 25 D. | 774 | 47 Res. D. |
| 734 | 31 D. | . | . |
| 736 | 39 D. | 776 | Bav. Cav. D. |
| 737 | H.Q. (VI) Ldw. Corps. | 777 | Bav. Ers. D. |
| 738 | H.Q., XXIII Res. A.C. | 778 | 10 Ldw. D. |
| 739 | 203 D. | 779 | 39 Bav. Res. D. |
| 740 | 221 D. | 780 | 77 Res. D. |
| 741 | 16 Res. D. | 781 | Gd. Cav. D. |
| 742 | 30 Bav. Res. D. | 782 | 3 Naval D. |
| 743 | 49 Res. D. | 783 | 8 Bav. Res. D. |
| 744 | 2 Gd. Res. D. | 785 | 1 Ldw. D. |
| 745 | 81 Res. D. | 786 | 185 D. |
| 746 | Gd. Ers. D. | 787 | 207 D. |
| 747 | 3 Ldw. D. | . | . |
| 748 | 6 Cav. D. | 789 | 89 D. |
| 749 | 44 Ldw. D. | . | . |
| 750 | G.H.Q., Eastern Theatre. | 791 | 119 D. |
| 751 | 10 Ers. D. | 792 | H.Q. Alpine Corps. |
| 752 | 5 Bav. Res. D. | 793 | 86 D. |
| 753 | H.Q., Army Group v. Muckensen | . | . |
| 754 | 54 Res. D. | 795 | 22 Res. D. |
| 755 | 113 D. | 796 | 26 Res. D. |
| 756 | 96 D. | 797 | 15 L.D. |
| 757 | 212 D. | 798 | 3 Bav. D. |
| . | . | 799 | 14 Bav. D. |
| 759 | 34 D. | 800 | <i>Feld-Oberinspektor, Westen,</i> <i>Charleville.</i> |
| 760 | 2 D. | 801 | 95 D. |
| 761 | H.Q., VI Res. A.C. | 802 | 233 D. |
| 762 | H.Q., IX Res. A.C. | 803 | 136 D. |
| 763 | 1 D. | 804 | 15 D. |
| 764 | 239 D. | 805 | 7 D. |
| 765 | 27 D. | 806 | 103 D. |
| 766 | 219 D. | 807 | 197 D. |
| 768 | 42 D. | . | . |
| 769 | 58 D. | 809 | 19 Res. D. |
| 770 | H.Q., XII Res. A.C. | 810 | 7 Res. D. |
| 771 | H.Q., XVI A.C. | 811 | 44 Res. D. |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. | Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| 813 | 5 Bav. D. | 854 | 11 Res. D. |
| 814 | 107 D. | 855 | 35 Res. D. |
| 815 | 5 Gd. D. | 857 | 45 Res. D. |
| 816 | 214 D. | 859 | 117 D. |
| 817 | 217 D. | 860 | 227 D. |
| 818 | H.Q. Army Abt. Gronau and XLI Res. A.C. | 861 | 82 Res. D. |
| 819 | H.Q. XXII Res. A.C. | 862 | 47 Ldw. D. |
| 820 | 16 D. | 863 | 2 Naval D. |
| 821 | 23 D. | 864 | 9 Bav. Res. D. |
| 822 | 40 D. | 865 | 19 Ldw. D. |
| 823 | 84 D. | 866 | 53 Res. D. |
| 825 | Naval Corps. | 867 | 9 Cav. D. |
| 826 | 14 Res. D. | 868 | 7 Ldw. D. |
| 827 | 36 Res. D. | 869 | |
| 828 | 51 Res. D. | 871 | 108 D. |
| 830 | 12 Bav. D. | 872 | 115 D. |
| 831 | 255 D. | 873 | 192 D. |
| 832 | 123 D. | 874 | 93 D. |
| 833 | 200 D. | 875 | 1 Gd. Res. D. |
| 834 | 222 D. | 876 | 5 Res. D. |
| 835 | 11 Ldw. D. | 877 | 18 Res. D. |
| 836 | 8 Cav. D. | 878 | 28 Res. D. |
| 837 | 1 Naval D. | 879 | 50 Res. D. |
| 838 | 5 Ers. D. | 880 | 241 D. |
| 839 | 79 Res. D. | 881 | H.Q. XXI A C |
| 841 | 202 D. | 882 | H.Q. V Res. A.C. |
| 842 | 204 D. | 883 | H.Q. VII Res. A.C. |
| 843 | 225 D. | 884 | 16 Bav. D. |
| 844 | 3 Res. D. | 886 | H.Q. XXVII Res. A.C. |
| 845 | 38 Ldw. D. | 887 | H.Q. XXIV Res. A.C. |
| 846 | 46 Res. D. | | Gerok's Group |
| 847 | 10 Bav. D. | 888 | H.Q. XVIII A.C. |
| 848 | 23 Res. D. | 889 | 24 D. |
| 849 | East. | 890 | 33 D. |
| 850 | 91 D. | 891 | 8 D. |
| 851 | 87 D. | 892 | 3 D. |
| 853 | 9th Res. D. | 894 | 18 D. |
| | | 895 | H.Q. XIV Res. A.C. |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. | Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| 896 | 4 Gd. D. | 939 | 32 D. |
| 898 | 37 D. | 941 | . |
| 899 | 28 D. | 942 | 92 D. |
| 900 | 50 D. | 943 | 80 Res. D. |
| 901 | 4 D. | 944 | 4 Ldw. D. |
| 902 | 22 D. | 945 | 1 Cav. D. |
| . | . | 946 | 228 D. |
| 904 | 4 Bav. D. | 947 | 9 Ldw. D. |
| 905 | 24 Res. D. | 948 | 1 Bav. Res. D. |
| 906 | 48 Res. D. | . | . |
| . | . | . | . |
| 908 | 5 Cav. D. | 951 | 6 Bav. Ldw. D. |
| 909 | 19 Ers. D. | 952 | 220 D. |
| 910 | 234 D. | 953 | 286 D. |
| 911 | H.Q. Beskiden Corps. | 954 | 226 D. |
| . | . | 955 | 11 Bav. D. |
| 913 | 26 Ldw. D. | 956 | 33 Res. D. |
| 914 | . | 957 | 12 Ldw. D. |
| 915 | 88 D. | 958 | 85 Ldw. D. |
| 916 | 187 D. | 959 | 75 Res. D. |
| 917 | 6 D. | 960 | 1 Bav. Ldw. D. |
| 918 | 35 D. | . | . |
| 919 | 56 D. | 962 | 38 D. |
| 920 | 15 Res. D. | . | . |
| 921 | 43 Res. D. | 964 | H.Q. IX A.C. |
| . | . | . | . |
| 923 | 208 D. | 966 | 10 Res. D. |
| 924 | 121 D. | 967 | 105 D. |
| 925 | 1 Bav. D. | 968 | 199 D. |
| 926 | 52 Res. D. | 969 | 211 D. |
| 927 | 237 D. | 970 | H.Q. XXVI Res. A.C. |
| . | . | . | . |
| 929 | H.Q. XVII A.C. | 972 | ? 252 D. |
| 930 | 111 D. | 973 | 109 D. |
| 931 | 231 D. | 974 | 1 Res. D. |
| 932 | 195 D. | 975 | 45 Ldw. D. |
| 933 | 6 Bav. D. | 976 | 21 Res. D. |
| 934 | 101 D. | . | . |
| 935 | 183 D. | 978 | 201 D. |
| 936 | 29 D. | 979 | 1 Gd. D. |
| 937 | 13 D. | 980 | H.Q. VIII Res. A.C. |
| 938 | 25 Res. D. | . | . |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. | Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| 896 | 4 Gd. D. | 939 | 32 D. |
| 898 | 37 D. | 941 | . |
| 899 | 28 D. | 942 | 92 D. |
| 900 | 50 D. | 943 | 80 Res. D. |
| 901 | 4 D. | 944 | 4 Ldw. D. |
| 902 | 22 D. | 945 | 1 Cav. D. |
| 904 | 4 Bav. D. | 946 | 228 D. |
| 905 | 24 Res. D. | 947 | 9 Ldw. D. |
| 906 | 48 Res. D. | 948 | 1 Bav. Res. D. |
| 908 | 5 Cav. D. | 951 | 6 Bav. Ldw. D. |
| 909 | 19 Ers. D. | 952 | 220 D. |
| 910 | 234 D. | 953 | 236 D. |
| 911 | H.Q. Beskiden Corps. | 954 | 226 D. |
| 913 | 26 Ldw. D. | 955 | 11 Bav. D. |
| 914 | . | 956 | 33 Res. D. |
| 915 | 88 D. | 957 | 12 Ldw. D. |
| 916 | 187 D. | 958 | 85 Ldw. D. |
| 917 | 6 D. | 959 | 75 Res. D. |
| 918 | 35 D. | 960 | 1 Bav. Ldw. D. |
| 919 | 56 D. | 962 | 38 D. |
| 920 | 15 Res. D. | 964 | H.Q. IX A.C. |
| 921 | 43 Res. D. | 966 | 10 Res. D. |
| 923 | 208 D. | 967 | 105 D. |
| 924 | 121 D. | 968 | 199 D. |
| 925 | 1 Bav. D. | 969 | 211 D. |
| 926 | 52 Res. D. | 970 | H.Q. XXVI Res. A.C. |
| 927 | 237 D. | 972 | ? 252 D. |
| 929 | H.Q. XVII A.C. | 973 | 109 D. |
| 930 | 111 D. | 974 | 1 Res. D. |
| 931 | 231 D. | 975 | 45 Ldw. D. |
| 932 | 195 D. | 976 | 21 Res. D. |
| 933 | 6 Bav. D. | 978 | 201 D. |
| 934 | 101 D. | 979 | 1 Gd. D. |
| 935 | 183 D. | 980 | H.Q. VIII Res. A.C. |
| 936 | 29 D. | . | . |
| 937 | 13 D. | . | . |
| 938 | 25 Res. D. | . | . |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICERS—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. | Field Post Office No. | Independent Brigades and Higher Formations. |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| 982 | 216 D. | . | |
| 983 | 23 L.D. | . | |
| 984 | 205 D. | . | |
| 985 | 26 D. | . | |
| 986 | 14 D. | . | |
| 987 | 10 D. | . | |
| 988 | 41 D. | . | |
| 989 | 83 D. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 991 | 2 Bav. D. | . | |
| 992 | 218 D. | . | |
| 993 | 17 Res. D. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 995 | 223 D. | . | |
| 996 | 215 D. | . | |
| 997 | 13 Res. D. | . | |
| 998 | 52 D. | . | |
| 999 | 19 D. | . | |
| 1000 | German C.G.S. to Archduke Josef, Klausenburg. | . | |
| 1001 | 11 D. | . | |
| 1002 | 17 D. | . | |
| 1003 | 6 Res. D. | . | |
| 1004 | 213 D. | . | |
| 1005 | 206 D. | . | |
| 1006 | 224 D. | . | |
| 1007 | 76 Res. D. | . | |
| 1008 | 78 Res. D. | . | |
| 1009 | 6 Bav. Res. D. | . | |
| 1010 | 4 Ers. D. | . | |
| 1011 | H.Q., III A.C. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1013 | 7 Cav. D. | . | |
| 1014 | H.Q., VII A.C. | . | |
| 1015 | H.Q., Guard Res. Corps. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 1017 | H.Q., XVII Res. A.C. | . | |
| 1018 | 2 Cav. D. | . | |
| 1019 | H.Q., XV A.C. | . | |
| 1020 | | . | |
| 1021 | 4 Cav. D. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—*continued.*

| Field Post Office No. | Area. | Field Post Office No. | Area. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 2001 | Zlochow (E. of Lemberg). | . | |
| 2002 | | . | |
| 2003 | Stokhod. | . | |
| 2004 | Kovel. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 2006 | Dniester. | . | |
| 2007 | East. | . | |
| 2008 | East. | . | |
| 2009 | ? 8th Army. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 2011 | East. | . | |
| 2012 | Kovel. | . | |
| 2013 | Sokal. | . | |
| 2014 | Galicja. | . | |
| 2015 | ? Sokal. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 2018 | Dniester. | . | |
| 2019 | Dniester. | . | |
| 2020 | Galicja. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 2022 | Stokhod. | . | |
| 2023 | ? Dniester. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 2025 | Lemberg. | . | |
| 2026 | ? Longuyon. | . | |
| 2027 | Stokhod. | 2072 | |
| 2028 | Stokhod. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| 2031 | ? Dobrudja. | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | 2080 | |
| . | | 2081 | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |
| . | | . | |

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES—continued.

[illegible]

INDEX OF FIELD POST OFFICES -continued.

[illegible]

(5229)

L

,

453700

115700

RETURN
TO → MAIN (UCB)

MAIN (UCB)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 6 |

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

SENT ON 11/11/68 DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

~~DEC 19 1994~~

U. C. BERKELEY

[illegible]

FORM NO. DD 19

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, ^r
BERKELEY, CA 94720

280 E42 B4



Digitized by Google

UC-NRLF

